# POTENTIAL THEORY OF DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 

PANKI KIM RENMING SONG AND ZORAN VONDRAČEK


#### Abstract

In this paper we study the potential theory of Dirichlet forms on the half-space $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ defined by the jump kernel $J(x, y)=\mid x-$ $\left.y\right|^{-d-\alpha} \mathcal{B}(x, y)$ and the killing potential $\kappa x_{d}^{-\alpha}$, where $\alpha \in(0,2)$ and $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ can blow up to infinity at the boundary. The jump kernel and the killing potential depend on several parameters. For all admissible values of the parameters involved and all $d \geq 1$, we prove that the boundary Harnack principle holds, and establish sharp two-sided estimates on the Green functions of these processes.


MSC 2020 Mathematical Sciences Classifcation System: Primary 60J45; Secondary 60J46, 60J76.
Keywords and phrases: Jump processes, jump kernel degenerate at the boundary, Carleson estimate, boundary Harnack principle, Green function.

## 1. Introduction

In this paper, we study the potential theory of purely discontinuous symmetric Markov processes in the upper half-space $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}:=\left\{x=\left(\widetilde{x}, x_{d}\right): x_{d}\right\rangle$ $0\}$, $d \geq 1$, with jump kernel of the form $J(x, y)=|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \mathcal{B}(x, y)$, $\alpha \in(0,2)$, where $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ is degenerate at the boundary of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. In our recent papers [21, 22, 23], we have studied the case when $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ decays to zero at the boundary. In this paper, we study the case when $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ blows up at the boundary and establish the boundary Harnack principle and sharp two-sided estimates on the Green functions.

One of our main motivation to study this problem comes from the following natural example of a process with jump kernel blowing up at the boundary. Let $X=\left(X_{t}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\right)$ be an isotropic $\alpha$-stable process in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. Define $A_{t}:=\int_{0}^{t} \mathbf{1}_{\left(X_{s} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)} d s$ and let $\tau_{t}:=\inf \left\{s>0: A_{s}>t\right\}$ be its right-continuous inverse. The process $Y=\left(Y_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$, defined by $Y_{t}=X_{\tau_{t}}$, is a Hunt process on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, called the trace process of $X$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ (the name path-censored process is also used in some literature, see [26]). The part of the process $Y$ until its first hitting time of the boundary $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}=\left\{(\widetilde{x}, 0): \widetilde{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}\right\}$ can be

[^0]described in the following way: Let $\tau=\tau_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}=\inf \left\{t>0: X_{t} \notin \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right\}$ be the exit time of $X$ from $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, x=X_{\tau-} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ the position from which $X$ jumps out of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, and $z=X_{\tau}$ be the position where $X$ lands at the exit from $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Then $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$ a.s., where $\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}:=\left\{x=\left(\widetilde{x}, x_{d}\right): x_{d}<0\right\}$. The distribution of the returning position of $X$ to $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ is given by the Poisson kernel of the process $X$ in $\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$ (i.e., the density of the distribution of $X_{\tau_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}}$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ ):
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}(z, y)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} G_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}^{X}(z, w) j(w, y) d w, \quad y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

Here $G_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}^{X}(z, w)$ is the Green function of the process $X$ killed upon exiting $\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}, j(w, y)=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)|w-y|^{-d-\alpha}$ is the jump kernel of $X$ and $\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)=$ $2^{\alpha} \pi^{-d / 2} \Gamma((d+\alpha) / 2) /|\Gamma(-\alpha / 2)|$.

This implies that when $X$ jumps out of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ from the point $x$, we continue the process by resurrecting it at $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ according to the kernel

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y):=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} j(x, z) P_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}(z, y) d z, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} . \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will call $q(x, y)$ a resurrection kernel. Since the Green function $G_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}^{X}(\cdot, \cdot)$ is symmetric, it follows that $q(x, y)=q(y, x)$ for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. The kernel $q(x, y)$ introduces additional jumps from $x$ to $y$. By using Meyer's construction (see [27]), one can construct a resurrected process on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with jump kernel $J(x, y)=j(x, y)+q(x, y)$. The resurrected process is equal to the part of the trace process $Y$ until it first hits $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. It follows from [7] Theorem 6.1] (where $q(x, y)$ is called the interaction kernel) that in case $d \geq 3$,

$$
J(x, y) \asymp q(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)^{\alpha / 2}, \quad x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y| .
$$

This asymptotic relation shows that the jump kernel $J(x, y)$ blows up with rate $x_{d}^{-\alpha / 2}$ when $x$ approaches the boundary $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Here and throughout the paper, the notation $f \asymp g$ for non-negative functions $f$ and $g$ means that there exists a constant $c \geq 1$ such that $c^{-1} g \leq f \leq c g$. We also use $a \wedge b:=\min \{a, b\}$ and $a \vee b:=\max \{a, b\}$.

Another motivation for this paper is the process introduced in [14, 28] to study non-local Neumann problems. See also [16] and the references therein. For the process in [14, 28, the resurrection kernel $q(x, y)$ is given by 1.2 ) with the Poisson kernel $P_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}(z, y)$ replaced by $j(z, y) / \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} j(z, w) d w$. The jump kernel of this process also blows up at the boundary, see Remark 2.6(b).

In Section 2 we substantially generalize these two examples by replacing the Poisson kernel $P_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}(z, y)$ and the kernel $j(z, y) / \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} j(z, w) d w$ by a very general return kernel $p(z, y)$. The kernel $p(z, y), z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, is chosen
so that the corresponding resurrection kernel

$$
q(x, y)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} j(x, z) p(z, y) d y, \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}
$$

is symmetric. This flexibility in choosing the return kernel allows us to obtain resurrection kernels with various blow-up rates at the boundary. The main result in this direction is Theorem 2.4.

Note that the jump kernel $J(x, y)=j(x, y)+q(x, y)$ of the resurrected process may be written in the form $J(x, y)=j(x, y) \mathcal{B}(x, y)$ with $\mathcal{B}(x, y):=$ $1+q(x, y) / j(x, y)$. Since the jump kernel $j(x, y)$ is bounded away from the diagonal, the blow up at the boundary comes from the term $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$. The estimates in Theorem 2.4 contain also the asymptotics of the term $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ and imply that the resurrected process satisfies (A1)-(A4) below. The proof of Theorem 2.4 is quite long and technical and is therefore postponed to Section 11. Let us mention that Sections 2 and 11 are logically independent from the rest of the paper, and also serve as the motivation for the general set-up that we now introduce.

Let $d \geq 1, \alpha \in(0,2)$ and assume that $0 \leq \beta_{1} \leq \beta_{2}<1 \wedge \alpha$. Let $\Phi$ be a positive function on $[2, \infty)$ satisfying the following weak scaling condition: There exist constants $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1}(R / r)^{\beta_{1}} \leq \frac{\Phi(R)}{\Phi(r)} \leq C_{2}(R / r)^{\beta_{2}}, \quad 2 \leq r<R<\infty . \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

For notational convenience, we extend the domain of $\Phi$ to $[0, \infty)$ by letting $\Phi(t) \equiv \Phi(2)>0$ on $[0,2)$. Then for any $\delta>0$, there exist constants $\widetilde{C}_{1}, \widetilde{C}_{2}>0$ depending on $\delta$ such that

$$
\widetilde{C}_{1}(R / r)^{\beta_{1}} \leq \frac{\Phi(R)}{\Phi(r)} \leq \widetilde{C}_{2}(R / r)^{\beta_{2}}, \quad \delta \leq r<R<\infty .
$$

Let $\widetilde{\beta}_{2}$ be the upper Matuszewska index of $\Phi$ (see [5, pp. 68-71]):
$\widetilde{\beta}_{2}:=\inf \left\{\beta>0: \exists a \in(0, \infty)\right.$ s.t. $\Phi(R) / \Phi(r) \leq a(R / r)^{\beta}$ for $\left.2 \leq r<R<\infty\right\}$.
Note that the inequality $\Phi(R) / \Phi(r) \leq a(R / r)^{\widetilde{\beta_{2}}}$ may, but need not hold for any $a \in(0, \infty)$.

Define

$$
j(x, y)=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)|x-y|^{-\alpha-d} \quad \text { and } \quad J(x, y)=j(x, y) \mathcal{B}(x, y) .
$$

We will assume that $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ satisfies the following conditions:
(A1) $\mathcal{B}(x, y)=\mathcal{B}(y, x)$ for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.
(A2) If $\alpha \geq 1$, there exists $\theta>\alpha-1$ such that for every $a>0$ there exists $C=C(a)>0$ such that

$$
|\mathcal{B}(x, x)-\mathcal{B}(x, y)| \leq C\left(\frac{|x-y|}{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}\right)^{\theta} \quad \text { for all } x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \text { with } x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \geq a|x-y|
$$

(A3) There exists $C \geq 1$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C^{-1} \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \leq \mathcal{B}(x, y) \leq C \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \quad \text { for all } x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

(A4) For all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $a>0, \mathcal{B}(a x, a y)=\mathcal{B}(x, y)$. In case $d \geq 2$, for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $\widetilde{z} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \mathcal{B}(x+(\widetilde{z}, 0), y+(\widetilde{z}, 0))=\mathcal{B}(x, y)$.

Note that (A3) implies that $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ is bounded from below by a positive constant, and (A4) implies that $x \mapsto \mathcal{B}(x, x)$ is constant.

For $\kappa \in[0, \infty)$ we define the function $\kappa(x):=\kappa x_{d}^{-\alpha}$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and set
$\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}(u, v):=\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(u(x)-u(y))(v(x)-v(y)) J(x, y) d y d x+\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} u(x) v(x) \kappa(x) d x$,
where $u, v: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. Let $\mathcal{F}^{0}$ be the closure of $C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$ in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$ under $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{0}:=\mathcal{E}^{0}+(\cdot, \cdot)_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)}$. Then, due to $\beta_{2}<1 \wedge \alpha,\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \mathcal{F}^{0}\right)$ is a regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$ (see Section 3 below). Let

$$
\mathcal{F}^{\kappa}:=\widetilde{\mathcal{F}}^{0} \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \kappa(x) d x\right),
$$

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{F}}^{0}$ is the family of all $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{0}$-quasi-continuous functions in $\mathcal{F}^{0}$. Then $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}, \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}\right)$ is also a regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$. As we will explain in Section 3 , under assumptions (A1)-(A4), there exists a symmetric, scale invariant and horizontally translation invariant Hunt process $Y^{\kappa}=$ $\left(\left(Y_{t}^{\kappa}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(\mathbb{P}_{x}\right)_{x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}\right)$ associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}, \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}\right)$. In case $\kappa>0$, the process $Y^{\kappa}$ is transient. To show these facts we will use results proved in [25].

We now associate the constant $\kappa$ from the killing function $\kappa(x)=\kappa x_{d}^{-\alpha}$ with a positive parameter $p=p_{\kappa}$ which will play a major role in the paper. Let $\mathbf{e}_{d}:=(\widetilde{0}, 1)$. For $q \in\left(-1, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$, set

$$
C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})= \begin{cases}\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \frac{\left.\mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{s e d}_{d}\right)}{\left(\left(\left.\widetilde{u}\right|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}\right.} d s d \widetilde{u}, & d \geq 2 \\ \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(1, s) d s, & d=1 .\end{cases}
$$

Then $C(\alpha, 0, \mathcal{B})=C(\alpha, \alpha-1, \mathcal{B})=0$ and the function $q \mapsto C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})$ is strictly increasing and continuous on $\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Consequently, for every $0 \leq \kappa<\lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \leq \infty$, there exists a unique $p_{\kappa} \in[(\alpha-$ $\left.1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$ such that $\kappa=C\left(\alpha, p_{\kappa}, \mathcal{B}\right)$. When $\Phi(r)=r^{\beta}$ with $\beta \in(0,1 \wedge \alpha)$, it holds that $\lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\beta} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})=\infty$ (see Lemma 4.4), so $\kappa \mapsto p_{\kappa}$ is an increasing bijection from $[0, \infty)$ onto $\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta\right)$. In the remainder of this introduction we will fix $\kappa \in\left[0, \lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})\right)$, and assume $\alpha>1$ if $\kappa=0$ so that $p_{0}=\alpha-1>0$. We will show in Section 4 that $Y^{0}$ is transient when $\alpha \in(1,2)$. For notational simplicity, in the remainder of this introduction, we omit the superscript $\kappa$ from the notation: For example, we write $Y$ instead of $Y^{\kappa}$, and $p$ instead of $p_{\kappa}$ in (4.5).

The role of the parameter $p$ and its connection to $C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})$ can be seen from the following observation. Let

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} f(x)=\text { p.v. } \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(f(y)-f(x)) J(x, y) d y-C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) x_{d}^{-\alpha} f(x), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},
$$

whenever the principal value integral makes sense. If $g_{p}(x)=x_{d}^{p}$, then $L^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p} \equiv 0$, see Lemma 4.5 . Hence the operator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$ annihilates the $p$-th power of the distance to the boundary.

The first main result of the paper is the scale invariant boundary Harnack principle with exact decay rate: If a non-negative harmonic function vanishes continuously at a part of the boundary $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, then the decay rate is equal to the $p$-th power of the distance to the boundary.

For an open subset $D$ of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, let $\tau_{D}:=\inf \left\{t>0: Y_{t} \notin D\right\}$ be the first exit time of the process $Y$ from $D$.

Definition 1.1. A non-negative Borel function defined on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ is said to be harmonic in an open set $V \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with respect to $Y$ if for every bounded open set $D \subset \bar{D} \subset V$,

$$
f(x)=\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{D}}\right): \tau_{D}<\infty\right] \quad \text { for all } x \in D
$$

A non-negative Borel function $f$ defined on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ is said to be regular harmonic in an open set $V \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ if

$$
f(x)=\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{V}}\right): \tau_{V}<\infty\right] \quad \text { for all } x \in V .
$$

When $d \geq 2$, for $a, b>0$ and $\widetilde{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{\widetilde{w}}(a, b):=\left\{x=\left(\widetilde{x}, x_{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{d}:|\widetilde{x}-\widetilde{w}|<a, 0<x_{d}<b\right\} . \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

By abusing notation, in case $d=1$, we will use $D_{\widetilde{w}}(a, b)$ to stand for the open interval $(0, b)=\left\{y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}: 0<y<b\right\}$.

Theorem 1.2. Suppose $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Assume that $\mathcal{B}$ satisfies (A1)-(A4). Then there exists $C \geq 1$ such that for all $r>0$, $\widetilde{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}$, and any non-negative function $f$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ which is harmonic in $D_{\widetilde{w}}(2 r, 2 r)$ with respect to $Y$ and vanishes continuously on $B((\widetilde{w}, 0), 2 r) \cap$ $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f(x)}{x_{d}^{p}} \leq C \frac{f(y)}{y_{d}^{p}}, \quad x, y \in D_{\widetilde{w}}(r / 2, r / 2) . \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The second main result is on sharp two-sided estimates for the Green function of the process $Y$. We recall in Section 3 the definition of the Green function $G(x, y), x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, and comment on its existence.

Theorem 1.3. Suppose that $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$ and that $\mathcal{B}$ satisfies (A1)-(A4). Then the process $Y$ admits a Green function $G$ : $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ such that $G(x, \cdot)$ is continuous in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash\{x\}$ and regular
harmonic with respect to $Y$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(x, \epsilon)$ for any $\epsilon>0$. Moreover, $G(x, y)$ has the following estimates: for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
G(x, y) \asymp \begin{cases}\left(\frac{x_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p}\left(\frac{y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p} \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d-\alpha}}, & \alpha<d  \tag{1.7}\\ \left(\frac{x \wedge y}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p} \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right), & \alpha=1=d \\ \left(\frac{x \wedge y}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p}(x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1}, & \alpha>1=d\end{cases}
$$

Let us emphasize here that in case $\kappa=0$ and $\alpha>1$, by using several cutting-edge techniques developed here as well as in our previous papers [21, 22, 23], we succeeded to establish that, regardless of the blow-up rate of the function $\mathcal{B}$, the decay rate of harmonic functions as well as the Green function is given by $p=\alpha-1$. We have shown in [23] that the same phenomenon also occurs in case when $\mathcal{B}$ decays to zero at the boundary. In view of the fact that this is the same decay rate as for the censored $\alpha$ stable process (or, equivalently, the regional fractional Laplacian), this can be regarded as a stability result even for degenerate non-local operators.

Our strategy for proving the two main results above consists of several steps.

The first step is to show certain interior potential-theoretic results for the process $Y$. This is done in [25] in a more general setting than that of the current paper. One of the key difficulties is the fact that $Y$ need not have the Feller property. Despite this obstacle we established a Dynkin-type formula on relatively compact open subsets $D$ of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ for functions in $C^{2}(\bar{D})$ defined on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, see Theorem 3.3 . Another important result coming from [25] is the Harnack inequality, see Theorem 3.5. These and some other results are described in the preliminary Section 3 .

The second step consists of studying the action of the operator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$ on the powers of the distance to the boundary. This allows an extension of the Dynkin-type formula to not relatively compact open sets $D(r, r)$ for functions $x_{d}^{p} \mathbf{1}_{D(R, R)}$ for $2 r<R$, see Proposition 5.3. This extension together with Theorem 3.3 plays a major role throughout this paper.

The third step is to establish certain exit probability estimates, see Lemma 6.3 and Proposition 6.5. The key ingredient in proving these lemmas is to find suitable test functions (barriers) and to estimate the action of the operator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$ on them. This is done in Lemma 6.1. The proof of this lemma is quite involved and relies on some rather delicate estimates of certain integrals due to the general nature of $\Phi$, see Lemma 6.6.

The fourth step is the Carleson estimate, Theorem 7.1, for non-negative harmonic functions vanishing on a part of the boundary. The proof, although standard, requires several modifications due to the blow up of the jump kernel at the boundary.

The next step consists of showing interior estimates for the Green function $G(x, y)$, see Propositions 8.1 and 8.4 . By interior we mean that the distance between $x$ and $y$ is small comparable to the distance of these points to the boundary. Here we distinguish two cases: $d>\alpha$ and $d=1 \leq \alpha$. The proof of the upper bound of the former case uses the Hardy inequality, while the proof of the lower bound employs a capacity argument. In the latter case, we use the capacity estimates of the one-dimensional killed isotropic stable process and a version of the capacity argument for the process $Y$.

Next, we obtain the preliminary upper bound of the Green function with correct boundary decay. We first show, see Theorem 9.1, that the Green function decays at the boundary. This allows us to use the Carleson estimate and extend the upper interior estimate of $G(x, y)$ to all points $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, cf. Proposition 9.2 . In Lemma 9.3 we insert in the upper estimate the boundary part $\left(\frac{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p}$. The proof depends on delicate estimates of the jump kernel, and again, on the powerful Lemma 6.6. As an application, in Proposition 9.4 we give some upper estimates on the Green potentials of powers of the distance to the boundary. These upper estimates, together with exit probability estimates, the Harnack inequality and the Carleson estimate, lead to a rather straightforward proof of Theorem 1.2.

Finally, we use the interior Green function estimates, the boundary Harnack principle and scaling to obtain the sharp two-sided Green function estimates.

We end this introduction with a few comments on the assumptions (A1)(A4) and their relation to the assumptions in [21, 22, 23], where the jump kernel decays at the boundary. Assumption (A1) ensures the symmetry of the jump kernel and hence the process $Y$. Assumption (A2) is used in the analysis of the generator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$, and allows to establish a Dynkin-type formula. Assumption (A4) is natural in the context of the half-space $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and, in particular, ensures the scaling property of the process $Y$. These three assumptions were also postulated in [21, 22, 23]. The main difference with those papers is in assumption (A3) which provides the blow-up of jump kernel at the boundary and is motivated by Section 2, In case when $\Phi(t)=t^{\beta}, t \geq 2$, for $0 \leq \beta<\alpha \wedge 1$, (A3) is equivalent to the condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}(x, y) \asymp\left(\frac{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{-\beta}\left(\frac{x_{d} \vee y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{-\beta} \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

In [21, 22, 23], the assumptions on $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ included the case when

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}(x, y) \asymp\left(\frac{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{\beta}\left(\frac{x_{d} \vee y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{\beta} \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\beta \geq 0$. In case $\beta>0$, this implies the decay of jump kernel at the boundary. Thus we can regard (1.8) as an extension of 1.9 from $\beta \in[0, \infty)$ to $\beta \in(-(\alpha \wedge 1), 0]$. Of course, (A3) is much more general than 1.8$)$.

It is instructive to look at the effect of blow-up and the decay of $\mathcal{B}$ determined by $\beta \in(-(\alpha \wedge 1), \infty)$ on the range of possible values of the parameter
$p$. By using [21], we see that $p \in(0, \alpha+\beta) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha+\beta\right)$. By increasing the parameter $\beta$ from 0 to $\infty$ (and thus making the decay of $\mathcal{B}$ sharper), the upper boundary of the range of $p$ also increases from $\alpha$ to $\infty$. On the other hand, by decreasing the parameter $\beta$ from 0 to $-(1 \wedge \alpha)$ (and thus making the blow-up higher), the upper boundary of the range of $p$ decreases from $\alpha$ to $(\alpha-1)_{+}$. Therefore, the larger the blow-up at the boundary, the smaller the effect of the killing function.

Notation: Throughout this paper, capital $C$, with or without subscript, is used only for assumptions or the statements of results, while lower case $c$ and $c_{i}, i=1,2, \ldots$, are used in the proofs. The value of $c$ may change from one appearance to another, but the value of $c_{i}$ stays fixed in the same proof. The notation $C=C(a, b, \ldots)$ indicates that the constant $C$ depends on $a, b, \ldots$. We will use " $:=$ " to denote a definition, which is read as "is defined to be". We will use notations $\log ^{b} a=(\log a)^{b}, a_{+}:=a \vee 0$ and $a_{-}:=(-a) \vee 0$. For any $x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ and $r>0$, we use $B(x, r)$ to denote the open ball of radius $r$ centered at $x$. For a Borel subset $V$ in $\mathbb{R}^{d},|V|$ denotes the Lebesgue measure of $V$ in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, we use the superscript instead of the subscript for the coordinate of processes as $Y=\left(Y^{1}, \ldots, Y^{d}\right)$.

## 2. Resurrection kernel

Let $p: \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be a function such that, for each $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$, $p(z, \cdot)$ is a probability density on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, that is, $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} p(z, y) d y=1$. Recall that $j(x, z)=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)|x-z|^{-d-\alpha}, \alpha \in(0,2)$. Let

$$
q(x, y):=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} j(x, z) p(z, y) d z, \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}
$$

and define a resurrected process on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with jump kernel $J(x, y)=j(x, y)+$ $q(x, y)$. The idea is that when an isotropic $\alpha$-stable process exits $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ by jumping to $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$, it is immediately returned to $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ according to the probability distribution $p(z, y) d y$. Therefore we call $p(z, y)$ a return kernel. The kernel $q(x, y)$, which we call a resurrection kernel, introduces additional jumps from $x$ to $y$, thus, the jump kernel of the resurrected process should be $J(x, y)=j(x, y)+q(x, y)$. The process can be constructed via Meyer's construction in [27], or, in case of symmetric $q(x, y)$, by using Dirichlet form theory. Since $p(z, \cdot)$ is a probability density, an application of Fubini's theorem gives that $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} q(x, y) d y=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} j(x, z) d z<\infty, x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.

We would like the resurrected process to be symmetric, to have the scaling property and to be invariant with respect to horizontal translation. Since $j(x, z)=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)|x-z|^{-d-\alpha}$, the above properties will follow from the symmetry of $q$, the homogeneity of $q$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(\lambda x, \lambda y)=\lambda^{-d-\alpha} q(x, y), \quad \lambda>0, x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the horizontal translation invariance (in case $d \geq 2$ ) of $q$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x+(\widetilde{u}, 0), y+(\widetilde{u}, 0))=q(x, y), \quad \widetilde{u} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1} . \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

This will depend on properties of the probability kernel $p(z, y)$. We now recall the examples from the introduction.

Example 2.1. (a) For the trace process of an isotopic $\alpha$-stable process on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(z, y)=c \frac{\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha / 2}}{y_{d}^{\alpha / 2}}|z-y|^{-d}=c\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha}\left(\frac{|y-z|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}\right)^{\alpha / 2}|y-z|^{-d-\alpha}, \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the Poisson kernel for $\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$. The formula (2.3) can be derived from the Poisson kernel for balls, see [2, 3]. From (1.1) and $(1.2)$ we see that the corresponding resurrection kernel $q(x, y)$ is symmetric, and from (2.3) that it satisfies (2.1) and (2.2).
(b) For the process studied in [14, 28],

$$
p(z, y)=\frac{j(z, y)}{\mu(z)}, \quad \text { where } \mu(z)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} j(z, y) d y .
$$

Clearly, the corresponding resurrection kernel $q(x, y)$ is symmetric. Since $\mu(z)=c^{-1}\left|z_{d}\right|^{-\alpha}$, we get that

$$
p(z, y)=c\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha}|z-y|^{-d-\alpha} .
$$

So $q(x, y)$ satisfies (2.1) and (2.2).
Motivated by these two examples, we now introduce a very general return kernel $p(z, y)$. Let $\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}$ be two constants such that $-\infty<\gamma_{1} \leq \gamma_{2}<1 \wedge \alpha$. Let $\Psi$ be a positive function on $[2, \infty)$ satisfying the following weak scaling condition: There exist constants $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ such that

$$
C_{1}(R / r)^{\gamma_{1}} \leq \frac{\Psi(R)}{\Psi(r)} \leq C_{2}(R / r)^{\gamma_{2}}, \quad 2 \leq r<R<\infty .
$$

For notational convenience, we extend the domain of $\Psi$ to $[0, \infty)$ by letting $\Psi(t) \equiv \Psi(2)>0$ on $[0,2)$. In particular, for any $\delta>0$, there exist $\widetilde{C}_{1}, \widetilde{C}_{2}$ depending on $\delta$ such that

$$
\widetilde{C}_{1}(R / r)^{\gamma_{1}} \leq \frac{\Psi(R)}{\Psi(r)} \leq \widetilde{C}_{2}(R / r)^{\gamma_{2}}, \quad \delta \leq r<R<\infty
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{C}_{1}(R / r)^{-\gamma_{1}} \leq \frac{\Psi(R)}{\Psi(r)} \leq \widetilde{C}_{2}(R / r)^{\gamma_{2}+}, \quad \delta \leq r<R<\infty \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Observe that after the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=u_{d} \widetilde{v}$ (when $d \geq 2$ ), we see that

$$
A:=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+\left(u_{d}+1\right)^{2}\right) / u_{d}\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+\left(u_{d}+1\right)^{2}\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} d u
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq c \Psi(2) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{u_{d}^{-\gamma_{2+}}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+\left(u_{d}+1\right)^{2}\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2-\gamma_{2}}} d u_{d} d \widetilde{u} \\
& \leq c \int_{0}^{1} \frac{d u_{d}}{u_{d}^{\gamma_{2+}}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}}+c \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{u_{d}^{-\gamma_{2}+} d u_{d} d \widetilde{u}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+u_{d}^{2}\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2-\gamma_{2}}} \\
& \leq c+c \int_{1}^{\infty} u_{d}^{\gamma_{2+}-\alpha-1} d u_{d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{v}}{(|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}}<\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

In the second line we used $(2.4)$ and, in the last inequality we used the fact $0 \leq \gamma_{2+}<1 \wedge \alpha$.

Note that for $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d},|y-z|^{2} /\left(y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|\right) \geq\left(y_{d}+\left|z_{d}\right|\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|\right) \geq$ 2. For $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{p}(z, y):=\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{|y-z|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}\right)|y-z|^{-d-\alpha} . \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easy to see that (a) $\widetilde{p}(\lambda z, \lambda y)=\lambda^{-d} \widetilde{p}(z, y)$ for all $\lambda>0, z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$, $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} ;(\mathrm{b}) \widetilde{p}(z+(\widetilde{u}, 0), y+(\widetilde{u}, 0))=\widetilde{p}(z, y)$ for all $\widetilde{u} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}, z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$, $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$; (c) There exists $c \geq 1$ such that for all $r>0$ and $y_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $B\left(y_{0}, 2 r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $y_{1}, y_{2} \in B\left(y_{0}, r\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
c^{-1} \widetilde{p}\left(w, y_{1}\right) \leq \widetilde{p}\left(w, y_{2}\right) \leq c \widetilde{p}\left(w, y_{1}\right) \quad \text { for all } w \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, by the change of variables $u=\left|z_{d}\right|^{-1}\left(\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z}, y_{d}\right)$ we also have the property: (d) $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \widetilde{p}(z, y) d y=A$ for all $z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$.

Thus $p(z, \cdot):=A^{-1} \widetilde{p}(z, \cdot)$ is a probability density. When $\Psi(t)=t^{\alpha / 2}$, $t \geq 2$, we recover the return kernel from Example 2.1(a), while $\Psi(t)=1$ gives the return kernel in Example 2.1(b).

With the $\widetilde{p}(z, y)$ defined in (2.5), $q(x, y)$ can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y)=\mathcal{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} \Psi\left(\frac{|y-z|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}\right) \frac{\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha}}{|x-z|^{d+\alpha}|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} d z, \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{C}:=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha) A^{-1}$. From the properties (a)-(b) above we have (2.1) and (2.2).

In the next result, we show that the kernel $q$ in (2.7) is symmetric.
Proposition 2.2. The resurrection kernel $q$ is symmetric.
Proof. Assume that $d \geq 2$, the proof for $d=1$ being much easier. Let $x$ and $y$ be any two points in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. If $x_{d}=y_{d}$, by the change of variables $\widetilde{x}-\widetilde{z}=\widetilde{w}-\widetilde{y}$ and $w_{d}=z_{d}$ we see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& q(x, y)=\mathcal{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{-\infty}^{0} \Psi\left(\frac{|\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z}|^{2}+\left|y_{d}-z_{d}\right|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}\right) \frac{\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}}{|x-z|^{d+\alpha}|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \\
& =\mathcal{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{-\infty}^{0} \Psi\left(\frac{|\widetilde{x}-\widetilde{w}|^{2}+\left|x_{d}-w_{d}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}\left|w_{d}\right|}\right) \frac{\left|w_{d}\right|^{\alpha} d \widetilde{w} d w_{d}}{|y-w|^{d+\alpha}|x-w|^{d+\alpha}}=q(y, x) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the remainder of the proof, we assume $x_{d} \neq y_{d}$. Without loss of generality, we assume that $x=\left(x_{1}, \widehat{0}, x_{d}\right), y=\left(y_{1}, \widehat{0}, y_{d}\right)$, and that the line connecting $x$ and $y$ intersects the hyperplane $z_{d}=0$ at the origin. Then

$$
0=\frac{y_{d} x_{1}-x_{d} y_{1}}{y_{d}-x_{d}}, \quad x_{1}=\frac{y_{1}-x_{1}}{y_{d}-x_{d}} x_{d}, \quad y_{1}=\frac{y_{1}-x_{1}}{y_{d}-x_{d}} y_{d}
$$

For $r>0$, we define $T z=r^{2} z /|z|^{2}$. We choose $r$ so that $T x=y$ and $T y=x$, i.e., $\frac{r^{2}}{|x|^{2}}\left(x_{1}, \widehat{0}, x_{d}\right)=\left(y_{1}, \widehat{0}, y_{d}\right)$. Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{|x|^{2}}{r^{2}}=\frac{x_{d}}{y_{d}} \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{|y|^{2}}{r^{2}}=\frac{r^{2}}{|x|^{4}}\left(x_{1}^{2}+x_{d}^{2}\right)=\frac{r^{2}}{|x|^{2}}=\frac{y_{d}}{x_{d}} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now fix this $r$. We also write $T z$ as $z^{*}$. Then $T x=y$ and $T y=x$. We have $z_{d}=r^{2} z_{d}^{*} /\left|z^{*}\right|^{2}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
|x-z|=\left|T y-T z^{*}\right|=\frac{r^{2}\left|y-z^{*}\right|}{|y|\left|z^{*}\right|}, \quad|y-z|=\left|T x-T z^{*}\right|=\frac{r^{2}\left|x-z^{*}\right|}{|x|\left|z^{*}\right|} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, by (2.8), (2.9) and the fact $z_{d}=r^{2} z_{d}^{*} /\left|z^{*}\right|^{2}$,

$$
\frac{|y-z|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}=\frac{r^{2}\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{2}}{|x|^{2} y_{d}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|}=\frac{r^{2} x_{d}}{|x|^{2} y_{d}} \frac{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|}=\frac{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|}
$$

and

$$
|x-z|^{-d-\alpha}\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha}|z-y|^{-d-\alpha}=\left|y-z^{*}\right|^{-d-\alpha}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|^{\alpha}\left|z^{*}-x\right|^{-d-\alpha} r^{-2 d}\left|z^{*}\right|^{2 d} .
$$

Note that $|\operatorname{det}(J T z)|=r^{2 d} /|z|^{2 d}$. Consequently

$$
\begin{aligned}
q(x, y) & =\mathcal{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}\left|y-z^{*}\right|^{-d-\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|}\right) \frac{\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|^{\alpha}}{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{d+\alpha}} r^{-2 d}\left|z^{*}\right|^{2 d} d z \\
& =\mathcal{C} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}}\left|y-z^{*}\right|^{-d-\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|}\right) \frac{\left|z_{d}^{*}\right|^{\alpha}}{\left|x-z^{*}\right|^{d+\alpha}} d z^{*}=q(y, x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Define

$$
\Psi_{1}(u):=\int_{1}^{u} \frac{\Psi(v)}{v} d v, \quad u \geq 2
$$

Lemma 2.3. (a) $\Psi_{1} \asymp 1$ when $\gamma_{2}<0$. (b) When $\gamma_{1}>0$, we have $\Psi_{1} \asymp \Psi$.
(c) When $\gamma_{2} \geq 0$, there exists a constant $C>0$ such that

$$
1 \leq \frac{\Psi_{1}(R)}{\Psi_{1}(r)} \leq C(R / r)^{\gamma_{2}} \log (R / r), \quad 2 \leq r<R<\infty
$$

Proof. Since $\Psi_{1}$ is an increasing function by definition, clearly, $1 \leq \frac{\Psi_{1}(R)}{\Psi_{1}(r)}$ for $2 \leq r<R<\infty$. When $\gamma_{2} \geq 0$, for any $u \geq 2$ and $\lambda \geq 1$, since $\Psi(w)=\Psi(2)$ for all $w \in[0,1]$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Psi_{1}(\lambda u)=\int_{1 / \lambda}^{u} \frac{\Psi(\lambda w)}{w} d w \leq c \lambda^{\gamma_{2}} \int_{1 / \lambda}^{u} \frac{\Psi(w)}{w} d w \leq c \lambda^{\gamma_{2}}\left(\Psi_{1}(u)+\int_{1 / \lambda}^{1} \frac{1}{w} d w\right) \\
& =c \lambda^{\gamma_{2}}\left(\Psi_{1}(u)+\log \lambda\right) \leq c \lambda^{\gamma_{2}}\left(\Psi_{1}(u)+\left(\Psi_{1}(u) / \Psi_{1}(2)\right) \log \lambda\right) \leq c \Psi_{1}(u) \lambda^{\gamma_{2}} \log \lambda
\end{aligned}
$$

When $\gamma_{2}<0$, for any $u>2$, since $\Psi(v)=\Psi(2)$ for all $v \in[0,1]$, we have
$\Psi_{1}(2) \leq \Psi_{1}(u)=\int_{1}^{u} \frac{\Psi(v)}{v} d v \leq c \Psi_{1}(2) \int_{1}^{u} \frac{d v}{v^{1-\gamma_{2}}} \leq c \Psi_{1}(2) \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d v}{v^{1-\gamma_{2}}} \leq c \Psi_{1}(2)$.
If $\gamma_{1}>0$ we have that for $u \geq 2$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Psi(u) \asymp \Psi(u) u^{-\gamma_{2}} \int_{1}^{u} v^{-1+\gamma_{2}} d v \leq c \Psi(u) \int_{1}^{u} v^{-1} \frac{\Psi(v)}{\Psi(u)} d v=c \Psi_{1}(u) \\
& =c \Psi(u) \int_{1}^{u} v^{-1} \frac{\Psi(v)}{\Psi(u)} d v \leq c \Psi(u) u^{-\gamma_{1}} \int_{1}^{u} v^{-1+\gamma_{1}} d v \asymp \Psi(u)
\end{aligned}
$$

We now state the main result of this section - sharp two-sided estimates for the resurrection kernel $q(x, y)$ and the jump kernel $J(x, y)$. Since the proof of this result is quite technical and long, we postpone it to Section 11.

Theorem 2.4. Let $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.
(a) For $x_{d} \wedge y_{d}>|x-y|$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y) \asymp\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} \asymp\left(x_{d} \vee y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}(x, y)-1 \asymp\left(\frac{|x-y|}{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}\right)^{d+\alpha} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

(b) For $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y|$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y) \asymp J(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \Psi_{1}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, if $\gamma_{1}>0$, then
$q(x, y) \asymp J(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \quad$ for $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y|$,
and, if $\gamma_{2}<0$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y) \asymp J(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \quad \text { for } x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y| \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall that we can write $J(x, y)=j(x, y) \mathcal{B}(x, y)$ with $\mathcal{B}(x, y):=1+$ $q(x, y) / j(x, y)$. We have already shown in 2.1 and (2.2) that the function $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ satisfies (A4). Note that, by Proposition 2.2, 2.6) and [25, Lemma 7.2], (A1)-(A2) hold. Moreover, combining Theorem 2.4 with Lemma 2.3 (c), we now see (A3) holds too. Therefore, the resurrected process with the resurrection kernel (2.7) satisfies (A1)-(A4).

From Theorem 2.4 (b), we also see that if $\gamma_{1}>0$, then the function $\Psi$ and the function $\Phi$ from (1.3) can be taken to be the same. The next corollary, which is an immediate consequence of the theorem above, shows that the functions $\Psi$ and $\Phi$ may not be the same in general.

Corollary 2.5. Let $\gamma \in(-\infty, 1 \wedge \alpha)$ and $\delta \in \mathbb{R}$. Suppose $\Psi(t)=t^{\gamma} \log ^{\delta} t$, $t \geq 2$, that is, up to a multiplicative constant,

$$
p(z, y)=\frac{\left|z_{d}\right|^{\alpha-\gamma} \log ^{\delta}\left(\frac{|y-z|^{2}}{y_{d}\left|z_{d}\right|}\right)}{y_{d}^{\gamma}} \frac{z \in \mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} .}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma}}, \quad .
$$

Then for any $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $x_{d} \wedge y_{d}>|x-y|$, it holds that

$$
q(x, y) \asymp\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} \asymp\left(x_{d} \vee y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha}, \quad \mathcal{B}(x, y)-1 \asymp\left(\frac{|x-y|}{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}\right)^{d+\alpha}
$$

and for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y|$, it holds that

$$
\begin{align*}
& q(x, y) \asymp J(x, y) \\
& \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \begin{cases}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)^{\gamma} \log ^{\delta}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) & \text { when } \gamma>0 ; \\
\log ^{\delta+1}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) & \text { when } \delta>-1, \gamma=0 ; \\
\log \left(e+\log \left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)\right) & \text { when } \delta=-1, \gamma=0 ; \\
1 & \text { when } \delta<-1, \gamma=0 ; \\
1 & \text { when } \gamma<0 .\end{cases} \tag{2.15}
\end{align*}
$$

Remark 2.6. (a) When $\Psi(t)=t^{\alpha / 2}, t \geq 2$ (so $\gamma=\alpha / 2, \delta=0$ ), which corresponds to the trace process, see Example 2.1(a), we get from 2.15 that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y|$,

$$
J(x, y) \asymp q(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha}\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)^{\alpha / 2}=|x-y|^{-d} x_{d}^{-\alpha / 2} y_{d}^{-\alpha / 2}
$$

This generalizes [7, Theorem 6.1] to dimensions 1 and 2 .
(b) When $\Psi(t)=1$ (so $\gamma=\delta=0$ ), which corresponds to Example 2.1(b), we get from (2.15) that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq|x-y|$,
$J(x, y) \asymp q(x, y) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \log \left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \asymp|x-y|^{-d-\alpha} \log \left(e+\frac{|x-y|}{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}\right)$.

## 3. Consequences of main results of [25]

In this section, we recall the main results of [25] and apply them to our setting. The paper [25] deals with a general proper open set $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ with weaker assumptions. For readers' convenience, we restate some results in [25], that will be needed in this paper, in the present setting.

Let $d \geq 1, \alpha \in(0,2)$, and $J(x, y)=j(x, y) \mathcal{B}(x, y), x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, where $j(x, y)=j(|x-y|)=\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)|x-y|^{-d-\alpha}$ and $\mathcal{B}(x, y)$ satisfies (A1)-(A4). We recall the assumptions (H1)-(H5) imposed in [25] in case $D=\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. The assumption (H1), respectively (H4), are precisely (A1), respectively (A2). The other three assumptions are:
(H2) For any $a \in(0,1)$ there exists $C=C(a) \geq 1$ such that for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfying $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \geq a|x-y|$, it holds that $C^{-1} \leq \mathcal{B}(x, y) \leq C$.
(H3) For any $a>0$ there exists $C=C(a)>0$ such that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},|y-x|>a x_{d}} J(x, y) d y \leq C x_{d}^{-\alpha}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} .
$$

(H5) For any $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ there exists $C=C(\epsilon) \geq 1$ with the following property: For all $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $r>0$ with $B\left(x_{0},(1+\epsilon) r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, we have

$$
C^{-1} \mathcal{B}\left(x_{1}, z\right) \leq \mathcal{B}\left(x_{2}, z\right) \leq C \mathcal{B}\left(x_{1}, z\right)
$$

for all $x_{1}, x_{2} \in B\left(x_{0}, r\right), z \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B\left(x_{0},(1+\epsilon) r\right)$.
It is shown in [25, Section 7] that (A1)-(A4) imply the assumptions (H1)-(H5). This allows us to use here all the results proved in [25]. Note that (H5) immediately implies that for any $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ there exists $C=$ $C(\epsilon) \geq 1$ with the following property: For all $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $r>0$ with $B\left(x_{0},(1+\epsilon) r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C^{-1} J\left(x_{1}, z\right) \leq J\left(x_{2}, z\right) \leq C J\left(x_{1}, z\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $x_{1}, x_{2} \in B\left(x_{0}, r\right), z \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B\left(x_{0},(1+\epsilon) r\right)$, see [25, (1.8)].
Recall from Section 1 that for $\kappa(x)=\kappa x_{d}^{-\alpha}, \kappa \in[0, \infty)$, we introduced

$$
\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}(u, v):=\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(u(x)-u(y))(v(x)-v(y)) J(x, y) d y d x+\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} u(x) v(x) \kappa(x) d x,
$$

where $u, v: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. Let $\mathcal{F}^{0}$ be the closure of $C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$ in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$ under $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{0}=\mathcal{E}^{0}+(\cdot, \cdot)_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)}$ and let $\mathcal{F}^{\kappa}:=\widetilde{\mathcal{F}}^{0} \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \kappa(x) d x\right)$, where $\widetilde{\mathcal{F}}^{0}$ is the family of all $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{0}$-quasi-continuous functions in $\mathcal{F}^{0}$. Then $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \mathcal{F}^{0}\right)$ and $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}, \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}\right)$ are Dirichlet forms on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$. By [25, Proposition 3.3] there exists a symmetric Hunt process $Y^{\kappa}=\left(\left(Y_{t}^{\kappa}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(\mathbb{P}_{x}\right)_{x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}\right)$ associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}, \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}\right)$ which can start from every point $x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$. By $\zeta^{\kappa}$ we denote the lifetime of $Y^{\kappa}$ and define $Y_{t}^{\kappa}=\partial$ for $t \geq \zeta^{\kappa}$, where $\partial$ is a cemetery point added to $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.

If $D \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ is an open set, let $\tau_{D}:=\inf \left\{t>0: Y^{\kappa} \notin D\right\}$ be the exit time of $Y^{\kappa}$ from $D$. The part process $Y^{\kappa, D}$ is defined by $Y_{t}^{\kappa, D}=Y_{t}^{\kappa}$ if $t<\tau_{D}$, and is equal to $\partial$ otherwise. The Dirichlet form of $Y^{\kappa, D}$ is $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\kappa}, \mathcal{F}_{D}^{\kappa}\right)$, where $\mathcal{F}_{D}^{\kappa}=\left\{u \in \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}: u=0\right.$ quasi-everywhere on $\left.\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D\right\}$. Here quasieverywhere means that the equality holds everywhere except on a set of capacity zero with respect to $Y^{\kappa}$.

Let $\operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{\kappa, D}}$ and $\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}$ denote the capacities with respect to the killed processes $Y^{\kappa, D}$, and killed isotropic stable process $X^{D}$ respectively. The following result is proved in [25, Lemma 3.2]. Set $d_{D}:=\operatorname{diam}(D)$ and $\delta_{D}:=\operatorname{dist}\left(D, \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$.

Lemma 3.1. [25, Lemma 3.2] For every $a>0$, there exists $C=C(a)>0$ such that for all relatively compact open subset $D$ of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $d_{D} \leq a \delta_{D}$, and for any Borel $A \subset D$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
C^{-1} \operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{\kappa, D}}(A) \leq \operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}(A) \leq C \operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{\kappa, D}}(A) \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will also need the following mean exit time estimates.
Proposition 3.2. [25, Proposition 5.3] (a) There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $r>0$ with $B\left(x_{0}, r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it holds that

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \tau_{B\left(x_{0}, r\right)} \geq C r^{\alpha}, \quad x \in B\left(x_{0}, r / 3\right)
$$

(b) For every $\varepsilon>0$, there exists $C=C(\varepsilon)>0$ such that for all $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and all $r>0$ satisfying $B\left(x_{0},(1+\varepsilon) r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it holds that

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \tau_{B\left(x_{0}, r\right)} \leq C r^{\alpha}, \quad x \in B\left(x_{0}, r\right)
$$

For $f: \mathbb{R}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} f(x):=\text { p.v. } \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(f(y)-f(x)) J(x, y) d y \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

whenever the principal value integral on the right-hand side makes sense. Define

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} f(x):=L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} f(x)-\kappa(x) f(x), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} .
$$

By [25, Proposition 4.2(a)], if $f \in C_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, then $L^{\mathcal{B}} f$ and $L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} f$ are well defined for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Moreover, by [25, Proposition 4.2(a)] and using the same argument as in [21, Section 8.2] (or derive directly from (3.3)), we see that for $u \in C_{c}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $u \equiv 0$ on $\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}$ and any $r>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} f(x)= & \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}\left(u(y)-u(x)-\nabla u(x) \mathbf{1}_{\{|y-x|<r\}} \cdot(y-x)\right) J(y, x) d y \\
& +\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \nabla u(x) \mathbf{1}_{\{|y-x|<r\}} \cdot(y-x) j(y, x)(\mathcal{B}(y, x)-\mathcal{B}(x, x)) d y \\
& -\mathcal{B}(x, x) \int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d}} \nabla u(x) \mathbf{1}_{\{|y-x|<r\}} \cdot(y-x) j(y, x) d y \tag{3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

The expression (3.4) was crucially used in the proof of [21, Lemma 5.8(a)]. In this paper we also use (3.4) to estimate the action of the operator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$ on suitable test functions (barriers), see the proof of Lemma 6.1.

The following Dynkin-type formula is one of the main results of [25] and will be extremely important in this paper.
Theorem 3.3. [25, Theorem 4.7] Suppose that $D \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ is a relatively compact open set. For any non-negative function $f$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $f \in C^{2}(\bar{D})$ and any $x \in D$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{D}}^{\kappa}\right)\right]=f(x)+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D}} L^{\mathcal{B}} f\left(Y_{s}^{\kappa}\right) d s
$$

We also need the following Krylov-Safonov type estimate. Let $T_{A}$ be the first hitting time to $A$ for $Y^{\kappa}$.

Lemma 3.4. [25, Lemma 5.4] For every $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ there exists $C=C(\epsilon)>0$ such that for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $r>0$ with $B(x,(1+3 \epsilon) r) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, and any Borel set $A \subset B(x, r)$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{y}\left(T_{A}<\tau_{B(x,(1+2 \epsilon) r)}\right) \geq C \frac{|A|}{|B(x, r)|}, \quad y \in B(x,(1+\epsilon) r) .
$$

The following scale invariant Harnack inequality is one of the main results in [25].
Theorem 3.5. [25, Theorem 1.1] (a) There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for any $r \in(0,1], B\left(x_{0}, r\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and any non-negative function $f$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ which is harmonic in $B\left(x_{0}, r\right)$ with respect to $Y^{\kappa}$, we have

$$
f(x) \leq C f(y), \quad \text { for all } x, y \in B\left(x_{0}, r / 2\right)
$$

(b) For any $L>0$, there exists a constant $C=C(L)>0$ such that for any $r \in(0,1]$, all $x_{1}, x_{2} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|<L r$ and $B\left(x_{1}, r\right) \cup B\left(x_{2}, r\right) \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and any non-negative function $f$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ which is harmonic in $B\left(x_{1}, r\right) \cup B\left(x_{2}, r\right)$ with respect to $Y^{\kappa}$, we have

$$
f\left(x_{2}\right) \leq C f\left(x_{1}\right) .
$$

For a Borel function $f: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, let

$$
G f(x):=\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\zeta^{\kappa}} f\left(Y_{t}^{\kappa}\right) d t, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},
$$

be the Green potential of $f$. It is shown in [25, Proposition 6.2] that if $Y^{\kappa}$ is transient, then there exists a symmetric function $G: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ which is lower semi-continuous in each variable and finite off the diagonal such that for every non-negative Borel $f$,

$$
G f(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} G(x, y) f(y) d y
$$

Moreover, $G(x, \cdot)$ is harmonic with respect to $Y$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash\{x\}$ and regular harmonic with respect to $Y^{\kappa}$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(x, \epsilon)$ for any $\epsilon>0$. The function $G(\cdot, \cdot)$ is called the Green function of $Y^{\kappa}$. Transience of the process $Y^{\kappa}$ is clear in case $\kappa>0$, see [25, Lemma 6.1]. For the case $\kappa=0$, see Lemma 4.2.

## 4. Scaling and consequences

In this section we discuss scaling, transience in case $\alpha \in(1,2)$ and $\kappa=0$, and the role of the constant $\kappa=C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})$.

Let $\overline{\mathcal{F}}$ be the closure of $C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\overline{\mathbb{R}}_{+}^{d}\right)$ in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$ under the norm $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{0}:=$ $\mathcal{E}^{0}+(\cdot, \cdot)_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)}$. Then $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \overline{\mathcal{F}}\right)$ is a regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$. Let $\left(\left(\bar{Y}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(\mathbb{P}_{x}\right)_{\overline{\mathbb{R}}_{+}^{d} \backslash \mathcal{N}_{0}}\right)$ be the Hunt process associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \overline{\mathcal{F}}\right)$, where
$\mathcal{N}_{0}$ is an exceptional set. We write $\left(\bar{P}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and $\left(P_{t}^{\kappa}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ for the semigroups of $\bar{Y}$ and $Y^{\kappa}$ respectively.

Let $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \overline{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}\right)$ be the part form of $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \overline{\mathcal{F}}\right)$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. i.e., the form corresponding to the process $\bar{Y}$ killed at the exit time $\tau_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}:=\inf \left\{t>0: \bar{Y}_{t} \notin \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right\}$. It follows from [18, Theorem 4.4.3(i)] that $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \overline{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}\right)$ is a regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, d x\right)$ and that $C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$ is its core. Hence $\overline{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}=\mathcal{F}^{0}$, implying that $\bar{Y}$ killed upon exiting $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ is equal to $Y^{0}$. Thus we conclude that $Y^{0}$ is a subprocess of $\bar{Y}$, that the exceptional set $\mathcal{N}_{0}$ can be taken to be a subset of $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, and that the lifetime $\zeta^{0}$ of $Y^{0}$ can be identified with $\tau_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}$. Suppose that for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ it holds that $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}=\infty\right)=1$. Then $\left(Y_{t}^{0}, \mathbb{P}_{x}, x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right) \stackrel{d}{=}\left(\bar{Y}_{t}, \mathbb{P}_{x}, x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$, implying that $\mathcal{F}^{0}=\overline{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}=\overline{\mathcal{F}}$.

For any $r>0$, define processes $\bar{Y}^{(r)}$ and $Y^{\kappa,(r)}$ by $\bar{Y}_{t}^{(r)}:=r \bar{Y}_{r^{-\alpha} t}$ and $Y_{t}^{\kappa,(r)}:=r Y_{r^{-\alpha} t}^{\kappa}$. We have the following scaling and horizontal translation invariance properties of $\bar{Y}$ and $Y^{\kappa}$.

Lemma 4.1. (a) For any $\kappa \geq 0, r>0$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},\left(\bar{Y}^{(r)}, \mathbb{P}_{x / r}\right)$ and $\left(Y^{\kappa,(r)}, \mathbb{P}_{x / r}\right)$ have the same laws as $\left(\bar{Y}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\right)$ and $\left(Y^{\kappa}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\right)$ respectively.
(b) In case $d \geq 2$, for any $\kappa \geq 0, \widetilde{z} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},\left(\bar{Y}+(\widetilde{z}, 0), \mathbb{P}_{x-(\widetilde{z}, 0)}\right)$ and $\left(Y^{\kappa}+(\widetilde{z}, 0), \mathbb{P}_{x-(\widetilde{z}, 0)}\right)$ have the same laws as $\left(\bar{Y}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\right)$ and $\left(Y^{\kappa}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\right)$ respectively.
(c) If $Y^{\kappa}$ is transient, then for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, x \neq y$, and all $r>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x, y)=G\left(\frac{x}{r}, \frac{y}{r}\right) r^{\alpha-d} . \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Part (a) follows in the same way as in [21, Lemma 5.1] and [23, Lemma 2.1], while part (b) is an immediate consequence of (A4). Part (c) is a direct consequence of part (a), see the proof in [22, Proposition 2.4].

The following two results address the case when $\kappa=0$.
Lemma 4.2. Suppose $\alpha \in(1,2)$ and $\kappa=0$. Then $\mathcal{F}^{0} \neq \overline{\mathcal{F}}$ and $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\zeta^{0}<\right.$ $\infty)=1$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.

Proof. Take $u \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\overline{\mathbb{R}}_{+}^{d}\right)$ such that $u \geq 1$ on $B(0,1) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, then $u \notin \mathcal{F}^{0}$. In fact, if $u \in \mathcal{F}^{0}$, then by Hardy's inequality for censored $\alpha$-stable processes (see [12, 15]),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\infty & >\mathcal{E}(u, u) \geq c \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{(u(x)-u(y))^{2}}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha}} d x d y \\
& \geq c \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{u(x)^{2}}{x_{d}^{\alpha}} d x \geq c \int_{B(0,1) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}|x|^{-\alpha} d x=\infty,
\end{aligned}
$$

which gives a contradiction.

The fact that $\mathcal{F}^{0} \neq \overline{\mathcal{F}}$ implies that there is a point $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{x_{0}}\left(\zeta^{0}<\infty\right)>0$. Then by the scaling property of $Y^{0}$ in Lemma 4.1(a), we have that $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\zeta^{0}<\infty\right)=\mathbb{P}_{x_{0}}\left(\zeta^{0}<\infty\right)>0$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Now, by the same argument as in the proof of [4, Proposition 4.2], we have that $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\zeta^{0}<\infty\right)=1$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.

Consequently, in case $\alpha>1$, the process $Y^{0}$ is transient. This is the reason why in the sequel we consider only $\alpha>1$ when there is no killing. The next result says that $Y^{0}$ dies at the boundary $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ at its lifetime.

Corollary 4.3. Suppose $\alpha \in(1,2)$ and $\kappa=0$. (a) For any $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\zeta^{0}-}^{0} \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)=1$. (b) There exists a constant $n_{0} \geq 2$ such that for any $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right)}=\zeta^{0}\right)>1 / 2$.

Proof. Using Lemma 4.1(a), we see that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n x_{d}\right)}=\zeta^{0}\right)=\mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(\tau_{B((\widetilde{0}, 1), n)}=\zeta^{0}\right), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}
$$

The sequence of events $\left(\left\{\tau_{B((\widetilde{0}, 1), n)}=\zeta^{0}\right\}\right)_{n \geq 1}$ is increasing in $n$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cup_{n=1}^{\infty}\left\{\tau_{B((\widetilde{0}, 1), n)}=\zeta^{0}\right\}=\left\{\zeta^{0}<\infty\right\} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, by Lemma 4.2 we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(\tau_{B((\widetilde{0}, 1), n)}=\zeta^{0}\right)=\mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(\zeta^{0}<\infty\right)=1 \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, since there is no killing inside $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it holds that $\left\{\tau_{B((\widetilde{0}, 1), n)}=\right.$ $\left.\zeta^{0}\right\} \subset\left\{Y_{\zeta^{0}-}^{0} \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right\}$ for each $n \geq 1$. Thus it follows from (4.2) and (4.3) that $\mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(Y_{\zeta^{0}-}^{0} \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)=1$. The claim (a) now follows by Lemma 4.1 (a) and (b).

For (b), note that by 4.3$)$ there exists $n_{0} \geq 2$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(\tau_{B\left((\widetilde{0}, 1), n_{0}\right)}=\right.$ $\left.\zeta^{0}\right)>1 / 2$. Therefore,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right)}=\zeta^{0}\right)=\mathbb{P}_{(\widetilde{0}, 1)}\left(\tau_{B\left((\widetilde{0}, 1), n_{0}\right)}=\zeta^{0}\right)>1 / 2, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} .
$$

Recall the constant $C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})$ from the introduction: Let $\mathbf{e}_{d}:=(\widetilde{0}, 1)$. For $q \in(-1, \alpha)$,

$$
C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})= \begin{cases}\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \frac{\left.\mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s e_{d}\right)}{\left(\left.\widetilde{u}\right|^{2}+1\right)(d+\alpha) / 2} d s d \widetilde{u}, & d \geq 2 \\ \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(1, s) d s, & d=1 .\end{cases}
$$

Lemma 4.4. (a) For any $q \in\left(-1+\widetilde{\beta_{2}}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta_{2}}\right), C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \in(-\infty, \infty)$ is well defined. Further, $C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})=0$ if and only if $q \in\{0, \alpha-1\}$. (b) For any $q \in$ $\left[\alpha-\beta_{1}, \alpha\right)$ it holds that $C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})=\infty$. Moreover, $\lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\beta_{1}} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})=\infty$.

Proof. We only give the proof for $d \geq 2$. The case $d=1$ is simpler.
(a) We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that 1.3 holds and $q \in\left(-1+\beta_{2}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. Due to the sign of $\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)$, we see that

$$
C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \begin{cases}\in(0, \infty] & q \in\left(\beta_{2}-1,(\alpha-1) \wedge 0\right) \cup\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \\ =0 & q=0, \alpha-1 \\ \in[-\infty, 0) & q \in(\alpha-1,0) \cup(0, \alpha-1)\end{cases}
$$

In the rest of the proof we assume that $q \neq 0$ and $q \neq \alpha-1$. By (A3),

$$
\begin{align*}
\left.\mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) \leq & c \mathbf{1}_{0<s<\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}}\left(\frac{(1-s)^{2}\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)}{s}\right)^{\beta_{2}} \\
& +c \mathbf{1}_{\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}<s<1} \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that for $0<s<1 / 2$,

$$
\frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{s^{\beta_{2}}(1-s)^{1+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} \asymp \begin{cases}s^{-\beta_{2}+\alpha-q-1}, & (\alpha-1) \vee 0<q<\alpha-\beta_{2} \\ -s^{-\beta_{2}}, & 0<q<\alpha-1 \\ s^{-\beta_{2}+q}, & \beta_{2}-1<q<(\alpha-1) \wedge 0 \\ -s^{-\beta_{2}+\alpha-1}, & \alpha-1<q<0\end{cases}
$$

and, for $1 / 2<s<1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{s^{\beta_{2}}(1-s)^{1+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} \\
& \asymp \begin{cases}(1-s)^{1-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}} & q \in\left(\beta_{2}-1,(\alpha-1) \wedge 0\right) \cup\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) ; \\
-(1-s)^{1-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}} & q \in(\alpha-1,0) \cup(0, \alpha-1)\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, for $q \in\left(-1+\beta_{2}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{1}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left|\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)\right|}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) d s d \widetilde{u} \\
& \leq c \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{1}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right) / 2}} \int_{0}^{\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}} \frac{\left|\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)\right|}{s^{\beta_{2}}(1-s)^{1+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} d s d \widetilde{u} \\
& \quad+c \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{1}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \int_{\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}}^{1} \frac{\left|\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)\right|}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} d s d \widetilde{u}<\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

which implies that

$$
C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \begin{cases}\in(0, \infty) & \\ =0 & \\ =0=\left(\beta_{2}-1,(\alpha-1) \wedge 0\right) \cup\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \\ \in(-\infty, 0) & \\ q \in(\alpha-1,0) \cup(0, \alpha-1)\end{cases}
$$

(b) By (A3), for $(\alpha-1) \vee 0<q<\alpha-\beta_{1}$ and $0<s<1 / 2$,

$$
\left.\frac{\left(s^{q}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-q-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) \geq c s^{-\beta_{1}+\alpha-q-1}\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{\beta_{1}}
$$

Thus,

$$
C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \geq c \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{1}\right) / 2}} \int_{0}^{1 / 2} s^{-\beta_{1}+\alpha-q-1} d s
$$

which implies the claim.
As already mentioned in the introduction, the function $q \mapsto C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})$ is strictly increasing and continuous on $\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Consequently, for every $0 \leq \kappa<\lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) \leq \infty$, there exists a unique $p_{\kappa} \in$ $\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa=C\left(\alpha, p_{\kappa}, \mathcal{B}\right) . \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the rest of this paper, unless explicitly mentioned otherwise, we will fix

$$
\kappa \in\left[0, \lim _{q \uparrow \alpha-\beta_{2}} C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B})\right),
$$

and assume $\alpha>1$ if $\kappa=0$. Moreover, we omit the superscript $\kappa$ from the notation, i.e., write $Y^{D}, \tau_{D}$ and $\zeta$ instead of $Y^{\kappa, D}$, $\tau_{D}^{\kappa}$ and $\zeta^{\kappa}$ respectively. Also, we denote by $p$ the constant $p_{\kappa}$ in (4.5).

The connection between $p$ and $C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})$ is explained in the following result which is an analog of [4, (5.4)]. For $q>0$, let $g_{q}(y):=y_{d}^{q}=\delta_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(y)^{q}$.

Lemma 4.5. Let $p \in\left(\widetilde{\beta}_{2}-1, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Then

$$
L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)=C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) x_{d}^{p-\alpha}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} .
$$

Proof. We only give the proof for $d \geq 2$. The case $d=1$ is simpler. Recall $\mathbf{e}_{d}=(\tilde{0}, 1)$. By (A4), we can for simplicity take $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)$. Fix $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and let $\varepsilon \in\left(0,\left(x_{d} \wedge 1\right) / 2\right]$. Let

$$
I_{1}(\varepsilon):=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},|\tilde{z}|^{2}+\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{2}>\left(\varepsilon / x_{d}\right)^{2}} \frac{z_{d}^{p}-1}{\left|\left(\widetilde{z}, z_{d}\right)-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbf{e}_{d},\left(\widetilde{z}, z_{d}\right)\right) d z_{d} d \widetilde{z} .
$$

We see, by the change of variables $y=x_{d} z$ and (A4), that $L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)=$ $x_{d}^{p-\alpha} \lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{1}(\varepsilon)$. Using the change of variables $\widetilde{z}=\left|z_{d}-1\right| \widetilde{u}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1}(\varepsilon) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d},\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{2}|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{2}>\left(\varepsilon / x_{d}\right)^{2}} \frac{z_{d}^{p}-1}{\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{1+\alpha}} \frac{\mathcal{B}\left(\mathbf{e}_{d},\left(\left|z_{d}-1\right| \widetilde{u}, z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} d z_{d} d \widetilde{u} \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} I_{2}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u}) \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})= & \int_{0}^{1-\left(\varepsilon / x_{d}\right)\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{-1 / 2}} \frac{z_{d}^{p}-1}{\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbf{e}_{d},\left(\left|z_{d}-1\right| \widetilde{u}, z_{d}\right)\right) d z_{d} \\
& +\int_{1+\left(\varepsilon / x_{d}\right)\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{-1 / 2}}^{\infty} \frac{z_{d}^{p}-1}{\left|z_{d}-1\right|^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(\mathbf{e}_{d},\left(\left|z_{d}-1\right| \widetilde{u}, z_{d}\right)\right) d z_{d} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Fix $\widetilde{u}$ and let $\epsilon_{0}=\left(\varepsilon / x_{d}\right)\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{-1 / 2}$. Using the change of variables $s=1 / z_{d}$, (A1) and (A4), by the same argument as that in the proof of [21, Lemma 5.4], we have that $I_{2}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})=I_{21}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})+I_{22}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})$ where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{21}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u}):=\int_{0}^{1-\epsilon_{0}} \frac{\left(s^{p}-1\right)+\left(s^{\alpha-1-p}-s^{\alpha-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) d s \\
& I_{22}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u}):=\int_{1-\epsilon_{0}}^{\frac{1}{1+\epsilon_{0}}} \frac{s^{\alpha-1-p}\left(1-s^{p}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) d s
\end{aligned}
$$

From the proof of Lemma 4.4, we see that $I_{21}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})$ is bounded and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{21}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{p}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-p-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}\left(((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right) d s \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, by (4.4), $\left.\mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right)$ is bounded by a positive constant when $\frac{\left(\left.\widetilde{u}\right|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}<s<1$. Since $x_{d} / \varepsilon \geq 2 \geq 1+\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{-1 / 2}$ for $\varepsilon \in\left(0, x_{d} / 2\right]$, we have that for $\varepsilon \in\left(0, x_{d} / 2\right]$,

$$
1-\epsilon_{0}=1-\frac{\varepsilon / x_{d}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}} \geq 1-\frac{1}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1}=\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{1 / 2}+1} .
$$

Therefore, using the facts that $\epsilon_{0} \leq 1 / 2$ and $\frac{1}{1+\epsilon_{0}} \leq 1-\epsilon_{0}+\epsilon_{0}^{2}<1$, we have

$$
\left|I_{22}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})\right| \leq c \int_{1-\epsilon_{0}}^{1-\epsilon_{0}+\epsilon_{0}^{2}} \frac{1-s^{p}}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} d s \leq c \epsilon_{0}^{2-\alpha}, \quad \varepsilon \in\left(0,\left(x_{d} \wedge 1\right) / 2\right]
$$

(cf., [4, p.121]) which implies that $\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{22}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})=0$. Therefore, $I_{2}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})$ is bounded on $\left(0,\left(x_{d} \wedge 1\right) / 2\right]$ and $\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{2}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{21}(\varepsilon, \widetilde{u})$. We conclude that
$\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} I_{1}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \int_{0}^{1} \frac{\left(s^{p}-1\right)\left(1-s^{\alpha-p-1}\right)}{(1-s)^{1+\alpha}} \frac{\left.\mathcal{B}((1-s) \widetilde{u}, 1), s \mathbf{e}_{d}\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} d s d \widetilde{u}=C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})$.
An immediate, but important, consequence of this lemma is the fact that for $p \in\left(\widetilde{\beta}_{2}-1, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$,

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)=L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)-\kappa(x) x_{d}^{p}=L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)-C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) x_{d}^{p-\alpha}=0
$$

for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Thus, the operator $L^{\mathcal{B}}$ annihilates the function $x_{d}^{p}$.

## 5. Dynkin's formula and some estimates

Recall that $D_{\widetilde{w}}(a, b)$ was defined in 1.5$)$. Without loss of generality, we will mostly deal with the case $\widetilde{w}=\widetilde{0}$. We will write $D(a, b)$ for $D_{\widetilde{0}}(a, b)$ and $U(r)=D_{\tilde{0}}\left(\frac{r}{2}, \frac{r}{2}\right)$. Further we use $U$ for $U(1)$. In case $d=1, U(r)=(0, r / 2)$.

In the rest of the paper (except Subsection 8.2 and Proposition 9.4 , that exclusively deal with the case $d=1$ ), all the proofs, and even the statements of some lemmas, are given for $d \geq 2$ only. The case $d=1$ is much simpler.

We first recall an important consequence of the Lévy system formula that will be used repeatedly in this paper, see e.g. [22, (3.2), (3.3)]: Let
$f: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be a Borel function, and let $V, W$ be two Borel subsets of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with disjoint closures. Then for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{V}}\right), Y_{\tau_{V}} \in W\right]=\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{V}} \int_{W} f(y) J\left(Y_{s}, y\right) d y d s \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next lemma will be used several times in this paper.
Lemma 5.1. Let $\beta_{2}$ be the constant in (1.3) and let $q \in\left[0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. There exists $C=C\left(q, \beta_{2}\right)>0$ such that for all $0<r \leq R<\infty$ and all $y \in U(r)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, z_{d}>R / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{z_{d}^{q} d z}{|z|^{d+\alpha}}+\int_{0}^{R} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1},|\tilde{z}|>R / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{z_{d}^{q}}{|z|^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} \\
& \leq C \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) \frac{R^{q-\alpha+\beta_{2}}}{r^{\beta_{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Let $y \in U(r)$. By the change of variables $\widetilde{z}=z_{d} \widetilde{u}$ and the facts that $\alpha-2 \beta_{2}>-1, \beta_{2}-\alpha<0$ and $q+\beta_{2}-\alpha<0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, z_{d}>R / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{z_{d}^{q} d z}{|z|^{d+\alpha}} \\
& =c_{1} \int_{R / 2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{q-1-\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \Phi\left(\frac{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right) z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right) \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} d z_{d} \\
& \leq c_{2} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) r^{-\beta_{2}} \int_{R / 2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{q-1-\alpha+\beta_{2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2}+1\right)^{\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right) / 2}} d z_{d} \\
& =c_{3} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) r^{-\beta_{2}} R^{q-\alpha+\beta_{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, using the fact that $q-\beta_{2} \geq-\beta_{2}>-1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{R} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1},|\widetilde{z}|>R / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{z_{d}^{q}}{|z|^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} \\
& \asymp \int_{0}^{R} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1},|\widetilde{z}|>R / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{|\widetilde{z}|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{z_{d}^{q}}{\mid \widetilde{z}{ }^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} \\
& \leq c_{4} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) r^{-\beta_{2}} \int_{0}^{R} z_{d}^{q-\beta_{2}} d z_{d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1},|\tilde{z}|>R} \frac{d \widetilde{z}}{|\widetilde{z}|^{d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} \\
& \leq c_{5} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) r^{-\beta_{2}} R^{q-\beta_{2}+1} \int_{R}^{\infty} t^{-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}-2} d t \leq c_{6} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{y_{d}}\right) r^{-\beta_{2}} R^{q-\alpha+\beta_{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This completes the proof of the lemma.
For $q, R>0$, let $h_{q, R}(x)=x_{d}^{q} \mathbf{1}_{D(R, R)}(x), x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$.
Lemma 5.2. Suppose that $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. There exists $C>0$ such that for any $R>0$,

$$
0>L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}(z) \geq-C R^{p-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / z_{d}\right), \quad z \in U(R)
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $\left.1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. Then, since $\mathcal{B}(z, y) \asymp \Phi\left(\frac{|y|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right)$ for $y \in D(R, R)^{c} \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $z \in U(R)$, using Lemma 5.1, we have that for $z \in U(R)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{D(R, R)^{c} \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{y_{d}^{p}}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(z, y) d y \leq c(p) R^{p-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / z_{d}\right) \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $z \in U(R)$. By Lemma 4.5, $L^{\mathcal{B}} g_{p}(x)=0$. Thus, by 5.2),
$0>L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}(z)=-\int_{D(R, R)^{c} \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{y_{d}^{p}}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(z, y) d y \geq-c(p) R^{p-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / z_{d}\right)$.

Next we extend the Dynkin-type formula in Theorem 3.3 to some not relatively compact open sets.

Proposition 5.3. Let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right), R \geq 1$ and $r \leq R$. For any $x \in U(r)$ it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}\right)\right]=h_{p, R}(x)+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(r)}} L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}\left(Y_{s}\right) d s \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $\left.1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. For $k \in \mathbb{N}$ let $U_{k}:=\left\{w \in U(r): w_{d}>2^{-k}\right\}$. Then $U_{k}$ is a relatively open compact subset of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $h_{p, R} \in C^{2}\left(\overline{U_{k}}\right)$. By Theorem 3.3 , for every $k \in \mathbb{N}$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U_{k}}}\right)\right]=h_{p, R}(x)+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U_{k}}} L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}\left(Y_{s}\right) d s \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\tau_{U_{k}} \rightarrow \tau_{U(r)}$, the left-hand side converges to $\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{q, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}\right)\right]$ by the dominated convergence theorem. By Lemma 5.2, $L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}(z) \leq 0$ for all $z \in U(r)$. Thus we can use use the monotone convergence theorem in the right-hand side of (5.4) and obtain (5.3).

Lemma 5.4. Let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $R>0$ and all $x \in U(R)$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(R)}} \Phi\left(R / Y_{t}^{d}\right) d t \leq C R^{\alpha-p} x_{d}^{p}
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $\left.1_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. For $R>0$, let $C(R):=(D(R, R) \backslash D(3 R / 4,3 R / 4)) \cap\{y \in$ $\left.\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}: y_{d} \geq|\widetilde{y}|\right\}$. Note that for $z \in U(R)$ and $y \in C(R)$ we have $|z-y| \leq$ $2|y| \leq 2 \sqrt{2} y_{d},|z| \leq R / \sqrt{2} \leq 4|y| /(3 \sqrt{2})$, and therefore $(\sqrt{2}-(4 / 3)) y_{d} \leq$ $(\sqrt{2}-(4 / 3))|y| \leq \sqrt{2}(|y|-|z|) \leq \sqrt{2}|z-y| \leq 4 y_{d}$. Thus,

$$
\mathcal{B}(z, y) \asymp \Phi\left(\frac{|z-y|^{2}}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) \geq c_{1} \Phi\left(\frac{|y|}{z_{d}}\right) \geq c_{2} \Phi\left(\frac{R}{z_{d}}\right)\left(\frac{|y|}{R}\right)^{\beta_{1}} .
$$

Using (5.1) we get for $x \in U(R)$ (with constants $c_{3}, c_{4}$ independent of $R$ ),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(R)}}\right)\right] \geq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(R)}}\right), Y_{\tau_{U(R)}} \in C(R)\right] \\
& \geq c_{3} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{C(R)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(R)}}\left|Y_{t}-y\right|^{-d-\alpha}\left(\frac{|y|}{R}\right)^{\beta_{1}} \Phi\left(\frac{R}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) y_{d}^{p} d y d t \\
& \geq c_{4} R^{-\beta_{1}} \int_{C(R)} y_{d}^{p}|y|^{-d-\alpha+\beta_{1}} d y\left(\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(R)}} \Phi\left(\frac{R}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that,

$$
R^{-\beta_{1}} \int_{C(R)} y_{d}^{p}|y|^{-d-\alpha+\beta_{1}} d y \asymp R^{p-\alpha} \int_{C(1)} z_{d}^{p}|z|^{-d-\alpha+\beta_{1}} d z \asymp R^{p-\alpha} .
$$

Thus, by Proposition 5.3 and Lemma 5.2, for all $R>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& c_{5} R^{p-\alpha} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(R)}} \Phi\left(\frac{R}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t \leq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, R}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(R)}}\right)\right]  \tag{5.5}\\
& =x_{d}^{p}+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(R)}} L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, R}\left(Y_{s}\right) d s \leq x_{d}^{p}
\end{align*}
$$

Corollary 5.5. Let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Then there exists $C>0$ such that

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{s}^{d}}\right) d s \leq C \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \quad \text { for all } x \in U .
$$

Proof. This corollary follows from (5.5) and the fact that $h_{p, 1}$ is bounded by 1 and supported on $D(1,1)$ so that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \geq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, 1}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right] \geq c \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{s}^{d}}\right) d s
$$

Corollary 5.6. Let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. There exists $C>0$ such that, for all $r>0$ and $x \in U(r)$, it holds that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \notin D(r, r)\right) \leq C\left(\frac{x_{d}}{r}\right)^{p}
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $1_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}$ ). By scaling in Lemma 4.1 (a), it suffices to prove the claim for $r=1 / 2$. Let $D=D(1,1)$. For $z \in U$ and $w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D$, it holds that $|z-w| \asymp|w|$. Hence, by (5.1),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \notin D\right) & =\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D} J\left(w, Y_{t}\right) d w d t \\
& \leq c_{1} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D}|w|^{-d-\alpha} \Phi\left(\frac{|w|^{2}}{w_{d} Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d w d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

It follows from Lemma 5.1 (with $r=1 / 2$ and $R=2$ ) that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D}|w|^{-d-\alpha} \Phi\left(\frac{|w|^{2}}{w_{d} Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d w \leq c_{2} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) .
$$

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 25
Therefore, by using Lemma 5.4 we get

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \notin D\right) \leq c_{3} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t \leq c_{4} x_{d}^{p}
$$

Proposition 5.7. Let $\beta_{2}$ be such that (1.3) holds and let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap$ $\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. Then there exists $C=C\left(\beta_{2}\right)>0$ such that for all $0<4 r \leq R<\infty$ and $w \in D(r, r)$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(Y_{\left.\tau_{B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(w, R)\right) \leq C \frac{r^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}}{R^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}} \frac{w_{d}^{p}}{r^{p}} . . . ~}^{\text {. }}\right.
$$

Proof. Let $\widetilde{w}=\widetilde{0}, 0<4 r \leq R<\infty, w \in D(r, r)$ and $y \in B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $z \in A(w, R, 4) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Then $|z-y| \asymp|z| \asymp|z-w|>R>y_{d}$. Thus,

$$
J(y, z) \asymp \frac{1}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \Phi\left(\frac{|z-y|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) \asymp \frac{1}{|z|^{d+\alpha}} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) .
$$

Thus by using (5.1) in the first inequality below and Lemma 5.1 in the last inequality, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}_{w}\left(Y_{\left.\tau_{B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(w, R)\right) \leq c \mathbb{E}_{w} \int_{0}^{\tau(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{d}^{+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(w, R)} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{Y_{t}^{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{d z d t}{|z|^{d+\alpha}}}^{\leq c \mathbb{E}_{w} \int_{0}^{\tau_{B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{d}^{+}}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(R / 2, R / 2)} \Phi\left(\frac{|z|^{2}}{Y_{t}^{d} z_{d}}\right) \frac{d z d t}{|z|^{d+\alpha}}}\right. \\
& \leq c r^{-\beta_{2}} R^{-\alpha+\beta_{2}} \mathbb{E}_{w} \int_{0}^{\tau_{B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{d}^{+}}} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{d}^{+} \subset D(2 r, 2 r)$, applying Lemma 5.4 we get that for all $0<4 r \leq R<\infty$ and $w \in D(r, r)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(Y_{\tau_{B(w, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(w, R)\right) & \leq c r^{-\beta_{2}} R^{-\alpha+\beta_{2}} \mathbb{E}_{w} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D(2 r, 2 r)}} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t \\
& \leq c \frac{r^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}}{R^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}} \frac{w_{d}^{p}}{r^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

## 6. The key technical result and exit probability estimates

6.1. The key lemma and exit probability estimates. The following lemma is the key technical result of the paper. It will allow us to obtain exit probability estimates essential for the proof of Theorem 1.2.
Lemma 6.1. Let $p \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. (a) There exist a $C^{2}$-function $\psi: \mathbb{R}^{d} \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ with compact support, and a constant $C_{1}>0$ such that

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(x) \leq C_{1} \Phi\left(1 / x_{d}\right), \quad x \in U,
$$

and the following assertions hold:
(b) The function $\phi(x):=h_{p, 1}(x)-\psi(x), x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, satisfies the following properties:
(b1) $\phi(x)=x_{d}^{p}$ for all $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right) \in U$ with $0<x_{d}<1 / 4$;
(b2) $\phi(x) \leq 0$ for all $x \in U^{c} \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$;
(b3) There exists $C_{2}>0$ such that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \phi(x) \geq-C_{2} \Phi\left(1 / x_{d}\right)$ for all $x \in U$.
Note that Lemma 6.1 has the stronger assumption $p>(\alpha-1)_{+}$, which requires the killing function to be strictly positive. The proof of this lemma is long and involved, therefore we postpone it to the end of this section. We now prove several consequences of Lemma 6.1.
Lemma 6.2. Let $p \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. For any $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)$ with $0<x_{d}<$ $1 / 4$, it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) d t \geq C_{2}^{-1} x_{d}^{p} \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{2}$ is the constant from Lemma 6.1.
Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that $(1.3)$ holds and $p \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. Recall that $\phi=h_{p}-\psi$. For $k \in \mathbb{N}$ let $U_{k}:=\left\{y \in U: y_{d}>2^{-k}\right\}$. Then $U_{k}$ is a relatively open compact subset of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and by Lemma $6.1 \phi \in C^{2}\left(\overline{U_{k}}\right)$. Let $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)$ with $0<x_{d}<1 / 4$. By Theorem 3.3 (applied separately to $h_{p, 1}$ and $\psi$, and then taking the difference), for every $k \in \mathbb{N}$ with $2^{-k}<x_{d}$, it holds that

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[\phi\left(Y_{\tau_{U_{k}}}\right)\right]=\phi(x)+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U_{k}}} L^{\mathcal{B}} \phi\left(Y_{s}\right) d s
$$

From Lemma 6.1 (b3), we know that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \phi(z) \geq-C_{2} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$ for all $z \in U$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[\phi\left(Y_{\tau_{U_{k}}}\right)\right]-\phi(x) \geq-C_{2} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U_{k}}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{s}^{d}\right) d s \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\tau_{U_{k}} \rightarrow \tau_{U}$, by letting $k \rightarrow \infty$, and using the monotone convergence theorem, the right-hand side converges to $-C_{2} \int_{0}^{T_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{s}^{d}\right) d s$. Since $\psi$ and $h_{p, 1}$ are bounded, by the dominated convergence theorem, we have $\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[\psi\left(Y_{\tau_{U_{k}}}\right)\right] \rightarrow \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[\psi\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right]$ and $\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, 1}\left(Y_{\tau_{U_{k}}}\right)\right] \rightarrow \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, 1}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right]$. Hence, by letting $k \rightarrow \infty$ in (6.2), and using Lemma 6.1(b1)-(b2), we get

$$
-x_{d}^{p} \geq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[\phi\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right]-\phi(x) \geq-C_{2} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{s}^{d}\right) d s
$$

This proves (6.1).
Lemma 6.3. If $p \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$ then there exists $C>0$ such that for $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right) \in D(1 / 8,1 / 8)$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right) \geq C x_{d}^{p} .
$$

Proof. For $y \in D(1 / 4,1 / 4)$ and $z \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)$, it holds that $y_{d}<z_{d},|z| \asymp|y-z| \asymp z_{d} \asymp 1$ and $y_{d}<2|y-z|$. Hence, $\mathcal{B}(y, z) \asymp \Phi\left(1 / y_{d}\right)$ and, by using (5.1) and Lemma 4.1(a), we get that for $0<x_{d}<1 / 8$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{\left.\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)}\left(Y_{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \geq c \mathbb{E}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) \int_{D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)} \frac{d z}{} \begin{array}{l} 
\\
\geq c \mathbb{E}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) d t \asymp \mathbb{E}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, 2 x_{d}\right)} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) d t
\end{array} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The claim now follows from Lemma 6.2,
Note that in the next two results, we allow $p=(\alpha-1)_{+}$.
Lemma 6.4. Suppose $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. There exists $C>0$ such that for any $x \in U\left(2^{-4}\right)$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \leq C \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)\right)
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ 1),$\left.+ \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$. Let

$$
H_{2}:=\left\{Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right\}, \quad H_{1}:=\left\{Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)\right\} .
$$

We first note that, by Lemma 4.1(b),

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(H_{1}\right) & \geq \mathbb{P}_{w}\left(Y_{\tau_{D_{\widetilde{\widetilde{w}}}(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \in D_{\widetilde{w}}(1 / 4,1) \backslash D_{\widetilde{w}}(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right) \\
& =\mathbb{P}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, w_{d}\right)}\left(Y_{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}} \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right) . \tag{6.3}
\end{align*}
$$

When $p=\alpha-1>0$, we choose a $q \in\left(\alpha-1, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$ and let $\kappa^{*}(x)=$ $C(\alpha, q, \mathcal{B}) x_{d}^{-\alpha}$. Let $Y^{\kappa^{*}}$ be the process associated with Dirichlet form $\mathcal{E}(u, v)+$ $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} u(x) v(x) \kappa^{*}(x) d x$. By Lemma 6.3, we get that, when $p=\alpha-1$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, w_{d}\right)}\left(Y_{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}^{\kappa^{*}}} \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right) \geq c w_{d}^{q_{*}}, \quad w \in U(1 / 4)
$$

Thus, by this and (6.3),
$\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(H_{1}\right) \geq \mathbb{P}_{\left(\widetilde{0}, w_{d}\right)}\left(Y_{\tau_{D(1 / 4,1 / 4)}}^{\kappa^{*}} \in D(1 / 4,1) \backslash D(1 / 4,3 / 4)\right) t \geq c w_{d}^{q_{*}}, \quad w \in U(1 / 4)$.
When $p \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$, we just use (6.3) and Lemmas 6.3 directly to obtain that $\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(H_{1}\right) \geq c w_{d}^{p}$, for $w \in U(1 / 4)$.

Therefore, we see that for all $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$, there exists $q \in\left((\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right)$ with $q \geq p$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{w}\left(H_{1}\right) \geq c w_{d}^{q}$ for $w \in U(1 / 4)$. Using this and Proposition 5.7, the remaining part of the proof closely follows that of [22, Lemma 6.2] and [23, Lemma 5.5] (Proposition 5.7 is used in the proof). Therefore we omit the rest of the proof.

The next comparability result summarizes the exit probability estimates obtained so far and will play a crucial role in the remainder of this paper.
Proposition 6.5. Let $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. For all $r>0$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \in D(r, r)\right) \asymp \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right) \asymp\left(\frac{x_{d}}{r}\right)^{p} \quad \text { for all } x \in U\left(2^{-4} r\right) .
$$

Proof. By scaling in Lemma 4.1(a) it suffices to prove both results for $r=1$. By Proposition 5.3, Lemma 5.2 and the fact that $h_{p, 1}$ is bounded by 1 and supported on $D(1,1)$, we have that for every $x \in U\left(2^{-4}\right)$,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \geq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[h_{p, 1}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right]
$$

$$
=x_{d}^{p}+\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, 1}\left(Y_{s}\right) d s \geq x_{d}^{p}-c_{1} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{s}^{d}}\right) d s
$$

Thus, by Corollary 5.5 ,

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{d}^{p} \leq c_{1} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{Y_{s}^{d}}\right) d s+\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \leq c_{2} \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, for $y \in U$ and $z \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)$, it holds that $y_{d}<z_{d},|z| \asymp|y-z| \asymp z_{d}$ and $y_{d}<2|y-z|$. Hence, $\mathcal{B}(y, z) \asymp \Phi\left(|z| / y_{d}\right)$ and, by using (5.1) and Lemma 5.4, we get that for every $x \in U\left(2^{-4}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)\right) \\
& \leq c_{3} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) \int_{D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)} \frac{d z d t}{|z|^{d+\alpha-\beta_{2}}} \\
& \leq c_{4} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \Phi\left(1 / Y_{t}^{d}\right) d t \leq c_{5} x_{d}^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, by Lemma 6.4 $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \leq c_{6} x_{d}^{p}$ for every $x \in U\left(2^{-4}\right)$. Combining this with (6.4) and Corollary 5.6, we get that for every $x \in U\left(2^{-4}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{2}^{-1} x_{d}^{p} & \leq \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \leq \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right) \\
& =\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right)+\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)\right) \leq c_{7} x_{d}^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

6.2. Auxilliary lemmas. In this subsection we give two lemmas needed in the proof of Lemma 6.1. The index $\beta_{2}$ below is such that $\beta_{2}<1 \wedge \alpha$ and (1.3) holds.

The next lemma is one of the key technical results in this paper.
Lemma 6.6. (a) For any $k \in \mathbb{R}$, there exists $C>0$ such that for $0<x_{d} \leq$ $R / 2$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{D_{\tilde{x}}(R, R) \cap\left\{|y-x| \geq x_{d} / 2\right\}} \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \frac{d y}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha-k}} \\
& \leq C \begin{cases}R^{k-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right)\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{k+\beta_{1}=\alpha\right\}} \log \left(R / x_{d}\right)\right), & k+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha ; \\
{\left[R^{-\beta_{1}} \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right) x_{d}^{k-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge \mathbf{1}\left[R^{k+\beta_{2}-\alpha} x_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}\right],} & k+\beta_{1}<\alpha<k+\beta_{2} ; \\
x_{d}^{k-\alpha}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{k+\beta_{2}=\alpha\right\}} \log \left(R / x_{d}\right)\right), & k+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha .\end{cases} \tag{6.5}
\end{align*}
$$

(b) For any $k>\alpha$, there exists $C>0$ such that for $0<x_{d} \leq R / 2$,

$$
\int_{D_{\tilde{x}}(R, R)} \frac{\mathcal{B}(x, y)}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha-k}} d y \leq C R^{k-\alpha}\left(1 \vee \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right)\right) .
$$

Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume $\widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0}$. Let $R>0$ and $x_{d} \leq R / 2$.
(a) Define

$$
I(k):=\int_{D(R, R) \cap\left\{|x-y| \geq x_{d} / 2\right\}} \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \frac{d y}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha-k}}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{D\left(R, x_{d} / 2\right)}+\int_{D(R, R) \backslash D\left(R, 3 x_{d} / 2\right)}+\int_{\left(D\left(R, 3 x_{d} / 2\right) \backslash D\left(R, x_{d} / 2\right)\right) \cap\left\{|y-x| \geq x_{d} / 2\right\}} \\
& =: I_{1}(k)+I_{2}(k)+I_{3}(k) .
\end{aligned}
$$

(a-i) Clearly, $y_{d}<x_{d}$ for $y_{d} \in D\left(R, x_{d} / 2\right)$. Using the change of variables $y_{d}=x_{d} h$ and $r=x_{d} s$ in the second line below, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{1}(k) \asymp \int_{0}^{R} r^{d-2} \int_{0}^{x_{d} / 2} \frac{1}{\left(\left(x_{d}-y_{d}\right)+r\right)^{d+\alpha-k}} \Phi\left(\frac{\left(\left(x_{d}-y_{d}\right)+r\right)^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) d y_{d} d r \\
& =x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{0}^{R / x_{d}} s^{d-2} \int_{0}^{1 / 2} \frac{1}{[(1-h)+s]^{d+\alpha-k}} \Phi\left(\frac{[(1-h)+s]^{2}}{h}\right) d h d s
\end{aligned}
$$

which is, using $1-h \asymp 1$, comparable to

$$
x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{0}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{s^{d-2}}{(1+s)^{d+\alpha-k}} \int_{0}^{1 / 2} \Phi\left(\frac{(1+s)^{2}}{h}\right) d h d s .
$$

Since $\int_{0}^{1 / 2} \Phi\left((1+s)^{2} / h\right) d h \leq c \Phi\left((1+s)^{2}\right) \int_{0}^{1 / 2} h^{-\beta_{2}} d h$, we have
$I_{1}(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{0}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{s^{d-2} \Phi\left((1+s)^{2}\right)}{(1+s)^{d+\alpha-k}} d s \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k}\left(1+\int_{1}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s\right)$.

In order to estimate $I_{3}(k)$, for $a>0$ we define $K_{a}:=\left\{y \in \mathbb{R}^{d}:|\widetilde{y}|<\right.$ $\left.a x_{d} / 2,\left|y_{d}-x_{d}\right|<a x_{d} / 2\right\}$. Then $K_{1 / \sqrt{d}} \subset B\left(x, x_{d} / 2\right) \subset K_{1}$, hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{3}(k) & \leq \int_{\left(D\left(R, 3 x_{d} / 2\right) \backslash D\left(R, x_{d} / 2\right)\right) \backslash K_{1}}|x-y|^{-d-\alpha+k} \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d}^{2}}\right) d y \\
& +\int_{K_{1} \backslash K_{1 / \sqrt{d}}}|x-y|^{-d-\alpha+k} \Phi\left(\frac{|x-y|^{2}}{x_{d}^{2}}\right) d y=: I_{31}(k)+I_{32}(k) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $y_{d} \in\left(D\left(R, 3 x_{d} / 2\right) \backslash D\left(R, x_{d} / 2\right)\right) \backslash K_{1}$, we have $y_{d} \asymp x_{d}$ and $x_{d} \leq 2|x-y|$. Thus, using the change of variables $y_{d}=r t+x_{d}$ in the second line below, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{31}(k) & =c \int_{x_{d} / 2}^{R} r^{d-2} \int_{x_{d} / 2}^{3 x_{d} / 2}\left(\left|x_{d}-y_{d}\right|+r\right)^{-d-\alpha+k} \Phi\left(\frac{\left(\left|x_{d}-y_{d}\right|+r\right)^{2}}{x_{d}^{2}}\right) d y_{d} d r \\
& =c \int_{x_{d} / 2}^{R} r^{-\alpha+(k-1)} \int_{-\frac{x_{d}}{2 r}}^{\frac{x_{d}}{2 r}}(|t|+1)^{-d-\alpha+k} \Phi\left(\frac{(|t|+1)^{2} r^{2}}{x_{d}^{2}}\right) d t d r,
\end{aligned}
$$

which is, by the change of variables $r=x_{d} s$, comparable to

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{d}^{k-\alpha} \int_{1 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} s^{-\alpha+(k-1)} \int_{0}^{1 / s} \Phi\left((t+1)^{2} s^{2}\right)(t+1)^{-d-\alpha+k} d t d s \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\int_{0}^{1 / s} \Phi\left((t+1)^{2} s^{2}\right)(t+1)^{-d-\alpha+k} d t \asymp \Phi\left(s^{2}\right) / s$ for $s>1 / 2$, from 6.7) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{31}(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k}\left(1+\int_{1}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s\right) . \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $y \in K_{1} \backslash K_{1 / \sqrt{d}}$ it holds that $x_{d} /(2 \sqrt{d}) \leq|y-x| \leq \sqrt{d} x_{d}$. By using that the volume $\left|K_{1} \backslash K_{1 / \sqrt{d}}\right| \asymp x_{d}^{d}$, we get

$$
I_{32}(k) \asymp \int_{K_{1} \backslash K_{1 / \sqrt{d}}} x_{d}^{-d-\alpha+k} \Phi(1) d y \asymp x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} .
$$

Together with (6.8) this gives

$$
I_{3}(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k}\left(2+\int_{1}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s\right) .
$$

Therefore, combining this inequality, (6.6) and the fact that $\int_{1}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s \geq$ $\int_{1}^{3 / 2} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s \geq c>0$, we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{1}(k)+I_{3}(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{1}^{R / x_{d}} \frac{\Phi\left(s^{2}\right)}{s^{2+\alpha-k}} d s \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

(a-ii) Clearly, $y_{d}>x_{d}$ for $y_{d} \in D(R, R) \backslash D\left(R, 3 x_{d} / 2\right)$. Thus, using the change of variables $y_{d}=x_{d} h$ and $r=x_{d} s$ in the second line below, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& I_{2}(k) \leq c \int_{0}^{2 R} r^{d-2} \int_{\left(3 x_{d} / 2\right)}^{R} \Phi\left(\frac{\left(\left(y_{d}-x_{d}\right)+r\right)^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \frac{d y_{d} d r}{\left(\left(y_{d}-x_{d}\right)+r\right)^{d+\alpha-k}} \\
& =x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} \int_{0}^{2 R / x_{d}} \frac{s^{d-2}}{[(h-1)+s]^{d+\alpha-k}} \Phi\left(\frac{[(h-1)+s]^{2}}{h}\right) d s d h, \tag{6.10}
\end{align*}
$$

which is, by the change of variables $s=(h-1) t$ and using $(h-1) / h \asymp 1$, equal to

$$
\begin{align*}
& x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} \int_{0}^{\frac{2 R}{\left(\frac{2 R-1) x_{d}}{}\right.} \frac{t^{d-2}}{(h-1)^{1+\alpha-k}(1+t)^{d+\alpha-k}} \Phi\left(\frac{(h-1)^{2}}{h}(1+t)^{2}\right) d t d h} \\
& \asymp x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} h^{-1-\alpha+k} \int_{0}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h(1+t)^{2}\right)}{(1+t)^{d+\alpha-k}} t^{d-2} d t d h . \tag{6.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, for $3 / 2 \leq h \leq R / x_{d}$, we have $\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}} \geq \frac{2 R}{R-x_{d}} \geq 2$. In particular,

$$
\int_{1}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \geq \int_{1}^{2} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \asymp \Phi(h), \quad 3 / 2 \leq h \leq R / x_{d}
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h(1+t)^{2}\right)}{(1+t)^{d+\alpha-k}} t^{d-2} d t \asymp \Phi(h)+\int_{1}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \asymp \int_{1}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} . \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (6.10-(6.12), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{2}(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} \int_{1}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} . \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 31
Since $x_{d} \leq R / 2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} \int_{1}^{\frac{R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} \geq \int_{3 / 2}^{2} \int_{1}^{\frac{R}{x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} \asymp \int_{1}^{\frac{R}{x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (6.9), (6.13) and (6.14), we conclude that

$$
\begin{align*}
& I(k) \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{3 / 2}^{R / x_{d}} \int_{1}^{\frac{2 R}{(h-1) x_{d}}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} \\
& \leq x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} \int_{1}^{6 R / x_{d}} \int_{1}^{\frac{6 R}{x_{d} h}} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}}=: x_{d}^{-\alpha+k} I I\left(k, 6 R / x_{d}\right) \tag{6.15}
\end{align*}
$$

where, by Fubini's theorem (for $a \geq 4$ ),

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I(k, a):=\int_{1}^{a} \int_{1}^{a / h} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}}=\int_{1}^{a} \int_{1}^{a / t} \frac{\Phi\left(h t^{2}\right) d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}}  \tag{6.16}\\
& \leq c \int_{1}^{a} \Phi(a t)\left(\frac{t}{a}\right)^{\beta_{1}} \int_{1}^{a / t} \frac{d h}{h^{-\beta_{1}+1+\alpha-k}} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \tag{6.17}
\end{align*}
$$

When $k>\alpha-\beta_{1}$, from 6.17 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I(k, a) \leq c \int_{1}^{a} \Phi(a t)\left(\frac{a}{t}\right)^{-\alpha+k} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}}=c a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a / 2) \int_{1}^{a} \frac{\Phi(a t)}{\Phi(a / 2)} \frac{d t}{t^{2}} \\
& \leq c a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \int_{1}^{a} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \leq c a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \asymp a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \tag{6.18}
\end{align*}
$$

If $k=\alpha-\beta_{1}$, from 6.17 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I(k, a) \leq c a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a / 2) \int_{1}^{a} \frac{\Phi(a t)}{\Phi(a / 2)} \log (a / t) \frac{d t}{t^{2}} \leq c a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \int_{1}^{a} \log (a) \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \\
& \leq c \log (a) a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \asymp \log (a) a^{k-\alpha} \Phi(a) \tag{6.19}
\end{align*}
$$

If $k<\alpha-\beta_{1}$, using $2+\alpha-k-\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}>1+\alpha-k-\beta_{1}>1$, from 6.17 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I(k, a) \leq c a^{-\beta_{1}} \Phi(a / 2) \int_{1}^{a} \frac{\Phi(a t)}{\Phi(a / 2)} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k-\beta_{1}}} \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k-\beta_{1}}} \\
& \leq c a^{-\beta_{1}} \Phi(a / 2) \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k-\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}}} \asymp a^{-\beta_{1}} \Phi(a / 2) \tag{6.20}
\end{align*}
$$

If $k>\alpha-\beta_{2}$, from (6.16 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I(k, a) \leq c \int_{1}^{a} h^{\beta_{2}} t^{2 \beta_{2}} \int_{1}^{a / t} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k}} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k}} \asymp \int_{1}^{a}(a / t)^{k+\beta_{2}-\alpha} \frac{d t}{t^{2-k+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} \\
& \asymp a^{k+\beta_{2}-\alpha} \int_{1}^{a} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \leq a^{k+\beta_{2}-\alpha} \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \asymp a^{k+\beta_{2}-\alpha} \tag{6.21}
\end{align*}
$$

If $k=\alpha-\beta_{2}$, from (6.16) we have

$$
\begin{align*}
I I(k, a) & \leq c \int_{1}^{a} \int_{1}^{a / t} t^{2 \beta_{2}} h^{\beta_{2}} \frac{d h}{h^{1-\beta_{2}}} \frac{d t}{t^{1+\alpha}}=c \int_{1}^{a} t^{2 \beta_{2}} \int_{1}^{a / t} \frac{d h}{h} \frac{d t}{t^{1+\alpha}} \\
& \leq c \log a \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2-\beta_{2}}} \leq c \log a . \tag{6.22}
\end{align*}
$$

If $k<\alpha-\beta_{2}$, using $2+\alpha-k-2 \beta_{2}>1+\alpha-k-\beta_{2}>1$, from (6.16) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
I I(k, a) \leq c \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d t}{t^{2+\alpha-k-2 \beta_{2}}} \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{d h}{h^{1+\alpha-k-\beta_{2}}}<\infty . \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, combining 6.15)-6.23), we conclude that 6.5) holds.
(b) If we further assume that $k>\alpha$, then for $x_{d} \leq R / 2$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D(R, R)} \frac{\mathcal{B}(x, y)}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha-k}} d y \leq \int_{\left\{|y-x|<x_{d} / 2\right\}} \frac{d y}{|y-x|^{d+\alpha-k}}+R^{k-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right) \\
& \leq c x_{d}^{k-\alpha}+c R^{k-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right) \leq c R^{k-\alpha}+c R^{k-\alpha} \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right) \asymp R^{k-\alpha}\left(1 \vee \Phi\left(R / x_{d}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 6.7. For every $\alpha \in[1,2)$, there exists $C=C(\alpha)>0$ such that for all $z \in U$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D_{\tilde{z}}(7,7)} \frac{|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-\mathcal{B}(z, z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y \\
& \leq C \begin{cases}\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{1+\beta_{1}=\alpha\right\}}\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha ; \\
{\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}} & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2} ; \\
z_{d}^{1-\alpha}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{1+\beta_{2}=\alpha\right\}}\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Since $\mathcal{B}(z, z) \leq c \mathcal{B}(y, z)$ for all $y, z \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D(7,7)} \frac{|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-\mathcal{B}(z, z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y \leq \int_{D(7,7) \cap\left\{|y-z|<z_{d} / 2\right\}} \frac{|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-\mathcal{B}(z, z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y \\
&+c \int_{D(7,7) \cap\left\{|y-z| \geq z_{d} / 2\right\}} \frac{\mathcal{B}(y, z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y=: I+I I .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $y \in B\left(z, 2^{-1} z_{d}\right)$, then $|y-z| \leq z_{d} / 2 \leq y_{d}$ and $y_{d} \asymp z_{d}$, hence by (A2), we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
I \leq c z_{d}^{-\theta} \int_{|y-z|<z_{d} / 2}|y-z|^{\theta-d-\alpha+1} d y=c z_{d}^{-\theta} \int_{0}^{z_{d} / 2} r^{\theta-\alpha} d r \leq c z_{d}^{1-\alpha} . \tag{6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since

$$
z_{d}^{1-\alpha} \leq c \begin{cases}z_{d}^{-\beta_{1}} \leq c \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha  \tag{6.25}\\ {\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}} & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2}\end{cases}
$$

combining (6.24) with by Lemma 6.6(a), we get the lemma.
6.3. Proof of Lemma 6.1. Let $\psi$ be a non-negative $C^{\gamma}$ function in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with bounded support and bounded derivatives such that

$$
\psi(y)= \begin{cases}|\widetilde{y}|^{\gamma}, & y \in D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right) \\ 1, & y \in D(2,2) \backslash U \\ 0, & y \in D(3,3)^{c}\end{cases}
$$

where $\gamma \geq 2$ will be chosen later, and $\psi(y) \geq 4^{-\gamma}$ for $y \in U \backslash D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$. The function $\psi$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ can be constructed so that, for $y=\left(\widetilde{y}, y_{d}\right)$ with $y_{d} \in\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right), \psi(y)$ depends on $\widetilde{y}$ only. We extend $\psi$ to be identically zero in $\mathbb{R}_{\text {d }}^{d}$.

Note that (A4) implies that $x \mapsto \mathcal{B}(x, x)$ is a constant on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$. Without loss of generality, we assume that $\mathcal{B}(x, x) \equiv 1$ and for simplicity, in the remainder of this subsection, we neglect the constant $\mathcal{A}(d, \alpha)$ in $j(x, y)$.

For $z \in U$ and $|y-z|>6,|y| \geq|y-z|-|z|>5$. Thus by (3.4) (with $r=6)$, for $\alpha \in[1,2)$, we have that for $z \in U$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{\psi(y)-\psi(z)-\nabla \psi(z) \cdot(y-z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(y, z) d y \\
& -\psi(z) \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|>6\}} \frac{1}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(y, z) d y \\
& +\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{\nabla \psi(z) \cdot(y-z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}}(\mathcal{B}(y, z)-1) d y-\int_{\mathbb{R}_{-}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{\nabla \psi(z) \cdot(y-z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} d y \\
& \leq c_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{\mathcal{B}(y, z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-2}} d y+\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{|\nabla \psi(z) \cdot(y-z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}}|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-1| d y \\
& \quad \quad+\int_{B(z, 6) \backslash B\left(z, z_{d}\right)} \frac{|\nabla \psi(z) \cdot(y-z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} d y . \tag{6.26}
\end{align*}
$$

(a) When $\alpha \in(0,1), L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z)$ is not really a principal value integral and, since $\alpha<1$, by Lemma 6.6(b) with $k=1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \frac{\psi(y)-\psi(z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(y, z) d y \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap\{|y-z|<6\}} \frac{\psi(y)-\psi(z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} \mathcal{B}(y, z) d y \\
& \leq c_{2} \int_{D_{\tilde{z}}(7,7)} \frac{\mathcal{B}(y, z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y \leq c_{3} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, the conclusion of (a) follows for $\alpha \in(0,1)$. For the remainder of the proof of (a), we assume that $\alpha \in[1,2)$.
(a1) $\alpha \in[1,2)$ and $z \in D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$ : Since $z \in D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$, we have that $\psi(z)=\psi(\widetilde{z})=|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma}$ and $|\nabla \psi(\widetilde{z}) \cdot(\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z})| \leq c_{4}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1}|\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z}|$. We use (6.26) and get
$L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{1} \int_{D_{\tilde{z}}(7,7)} \frac{\mathcal{B}(y, z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-2}} d y+\int_{D_{\tilde{z}(7,7)}} \frac{\mid \nabla \psi(\widetilde{z}) \cdot(\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z}| |}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}}|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-1| d y$

$$
+\int_{B(z, 6) \backslash B\left(z, z_{d}\right)} \frac{|\nabla \psi(\widetilde{z}) \cdot(\widetilde{y}-\widetilde{z})|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha}} d y=: I+I I+I I I .
$$

Since $2>\alpha$, by Lemma 6.6 (b) with $k=2$ we get that $I \leq c_{5} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$. Estimating $I I$ by Lemma 6.7 and using (6.25), we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I I+I I I \\
& \leq c_{6}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \int_{D_{\tilde{z}(7,7)}} \frac{|\mathcal{B}(y, z)-\mathcal{B}(z, z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y+c_{6}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \int_{B(z, 6) \backslash B\left(z, z_{d}\right)} \frac{d y}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} \\
& \leq c_{7}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \begin{cases}\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{1+\beta_{1}=\alpha \text { or } \alpha=1\right\}}\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha ; \\
{\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{\left.1-\alpha+\beta_{1}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}}\right.} & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2} ; \\
z_{d}^{1-\alpha}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\left\{1+\beta_{2}=\alpha\right\}}\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining the estimates for $I, I I$ and $I I I$, we get that

$$
\begin{align*}
& L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma} z_{d}^{-\alpha} \\
& \quad+c_{8}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \begin{cases}\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left|\log z_{d}\right| & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha ; \\
{\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}} & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2} ; \quad \text { if } 1+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha \\
z_{d}^{1-\alpha}\left|\log z_{d}\right| & \text { if } 1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha ;\end{cases}  \tag{6.27}\\
& =c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{8}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \\
& \quad \times \begin{cases}\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left(\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}{c_{8}} \frac{|\tilde{z}|}{\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{\alpha}}-\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & |\widetilde{z}| \\
\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}\right)\left(\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}{c_{8}} \frac{|\widetilde{z}|}{\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}-1}\right) \\
\text { if } 1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2} ; \\
z_{d}^{1-\alpha}\left(\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}{c_{8}} \frac{|\widetilde{\mid}|}{z_{d}}-\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) & \text { if } 1+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha .\end{cases} \tag{6.28}
\end{align*}
$$

We consider three cases separately:
Case $1+\beta_{2} \leq \alpha$ : Let $\gamma=3$ and choose $\widetilde{\kappa} \in(0,1)$ so that $t^{-1 / 2}-$ $\frac{c_{8}}{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}|\log t|>0$ for $t \in(0, \widetilde{\kappa}]$. When $|\widetilde{z}| \geq z_{d}^{1 / 2}$ and $z_{d} \leq \widetilde{\kappa}$, it follows from (6.28) and the choice of $\widetilde{\kappa}$ that

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{8} \frac{|\widetilde{z}|^{2}}{z_{d}^{\alpha-1}}\left(\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}{c_{8}} z_{d}^{-1 / 2}-\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
$$

In case when $|\widetilde{z}| \leq z_{d}^{1 / 2}$ and $z_{d} \leq \widetilde{\kappa}$, using the fact that $2-\alpha>0$, we estimate the last term in 6.27) by

$$
|\widetilde{z}|^{2} z_{d}^{1-\alpha}\left|\log z_{d}\right| \leq z_{d}^{2-\alpha}\left|\log z_{d}\right| \leq c_{9} \leq c_{10} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)
$$

Thus, in this case we can disregard the middle term in (6.27) and obtain again that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{11} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$. Finally, it follows from (6.27) that for $z \in U$ with $z_{d} \geq \widetilde{\kappa}$ it holds that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{12} \leq c_{13} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$. Therefore $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{14} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$ for all $z \in D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$.

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 35
Case $1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2}$ : Choose a $\gamma \geq 3$ such that $1>(\gamma-1) / \gamma>\beta_{2}-\beta_{1}$. Then, using $1+\beta_{1}<\alpha<1+\beta_{2}$, we have

$$
\gamma-1>\frac{\beta_{2}-\beta_{1}}{1+\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}}>\frac{\alpha-1-\beta_{1}}{1+\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}}>0
$$

Let

$$
M:=\frac{(\gamma-1)\left(1+\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}\right)}{\alpha-1-\beta_{1}}>1
$$

When $|\widetilde{z}| \geq \frac{c_{8}}{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}\right)^{1 / M}$, it follows from 6.28) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \\
& \quad-c_{8}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1}\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}\right)\left(\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}\right)^{-(M-1) / M}-1\right) \\
& \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{8}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1}\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}\right)\left(z_{d}^{-\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right)(M-1) / M}-1\right) \\
& \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In case when $|\widetilde{z}| \leq \frac{c_{8}}{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}\left(\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}}\right] \wedge z_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}\right)^{1 / M}$, using $\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \leq$ $c_{15} z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}$, we estimate the last term in 6.27) by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& c_{8}|\widetilde{z}|^{\gamma-1} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}} \leq c_{16}\left(\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}}\right)^{\frac{\gamma-1}{M}} z_{d}^{1-\alpha+\beta_{1}} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \\
& =c_{16}\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{1+\beta_{1}} z_{d}^{-1-\beta_{1}+\beta_{2}}\right]^{\frac{\alpha-1-\beta_{1}}{1+\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}}} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \\
& =c_{16}\left[\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) z_{d}^{\beta_{2}}\right]^{\frac{\alpha-1-\beta_{1}}{1+\beta_{1}-\beta_{2}}} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \leq c_{17} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, in this case we can disregard the middle term in (6.27) and obtain $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{18} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$.
Case $1+\beta_{1} \geq \alpha$ : Let $\gamma=2$ and choose $\widetilde{\kappa} \in(0,1)$ so that $t^{-\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) / 2}-|\log t|>$ 0 for $t \in(0, \widetilde{\kappa}]$. When $|\widetilde{z}| \geq \frac{c_{8} c_{15}}{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})} z_{d}^{\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) / 2}$ and $z_{d} \leq \widetilde{\kappa}$, it follows from (6.28) and $\Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \leq c_{15} z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}$ and the choice of $\widetilde{\kappa}$ that

$$
\begin{aligned}
L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) & \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{8}|\widetilde{z}| \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left(\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})}{c_{8} c_{15}} \frac{|\widetilde{z}|}{z_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}}}-\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) \\
& \leq c_{8} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{8}|\widetilde{z}| \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left(z_{d}^{-\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) / 2}-\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right) \leq c_{19} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

In case when $|\widetilde{z}| \leq \frac{c_{8} c_{15}}{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})} z_{d}^{\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) / 2}$, we estimate the last term in (6.27) by

$$
|\widetilde{z}| \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\left|\log z_{d}\right| \leq c_{20}\left[z_{d}^{\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) / 2}\left|\log z_{d}\right|\right] \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) \leq c_{21} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
$$

Thus, in this case we can disregard the middle term in 6.27) and obtain $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{22} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$. Finally, it follows from (6.27) that for $z \in U$ with $z_{d} \geq \widetilde{\kappa}$ it holds that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{23} \leq c_{24} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$. Therefore $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq$ $c_{25} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)$ for all $z \in D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$.
(a2) $\alpha \in[1,2)$ and $z \in U \backslash D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$ : We show that there exist constants $c_{26}>0$ and $\kappa \in(0,1 / 4]$ such that (i) for $z_{d} \leq \kappa$ and $|\tilde{z}| \in[1 / 4,1 / 2)$ it holds that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq 0$; (ii) For $z_{d} \in[\kappa, 1 / 2)$, it holds that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{26}$.

We use (6.26) to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq & c_{27} \int_{D_{\tilde{z}(7,7)}} \frac{\mathcal{B}(y, z)}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-2}} d y+c_{27} \int_{D_{\tilde{z}(7,7)}} \frac{|1-\mathcal{B}(y, z)|}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} d y \\
& +c_{27} \int_{B(z, 6) \backslash B\left(z, z_{d}\right)} \frac{d y}{|y-z|^{d+\alpha-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this with Lemmas 6.6(b) and 6.7, we get that there exists a positive constant $c_{28}>0$ such that

$$
L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{28} z_{d}^{-\left[(\alpha-1) \vee \beta_{2}\right]}\left|\log z_{d}\right|, \quad z \in U .
$$

Thus there exists $c_{26}=c_{26}(\kappa)$ such that $L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \leq c_{26}$ for all $z \in U$ with $z_{d} \geq \kappa$.

Finally, we assume that $|\tilde{z}| \in\left(4^{-1}, 1\right)$. By the assumption on $\psi$, we have that $\psi(z)=\psi\left(\widetilde{z}, z_{d}\right) \geq 4^{-\gamma}$. Since $a:=1 \wedge\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right)>0$, we have $\lim _{z_{d} \rightarrow 0} z_{d}^{a}\left|\log z_{d}\right|=0$ so we can choose $\kappa>0$ so that

$$
z_{d}^{a}\left|\log z_{d}\right|-\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) 4^{-\gamma}}{c_{28}} \leq 0
$$

for all $z_{d} \in(0, \kappa)$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) & =L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z)-C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) z_{d}^{-\alpha} \psi(z) \leq L_{\alpha}^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z)-C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) 4^{-\gamma} z_{d}^{-\alpha} \\
& \leq c_{28} z_{d}^{-\alpha}\left(z_{d}^{a}\left|\log z_{d}\right|-\frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) 4^{-\gamma}}{c_{28}}\right) \leq 0
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $z \in U \backslash D\left(2^{-2}, 2^{-2}\right)$ with $|\widetilde{z}| \in\left(4^{-1}, 1\right)$ and $z_{d} \in(0, \kappa)$.
(b) Recall that $h_{p, 1}(x)=x_{d}^{p} \mathbf{1}_{D(1,1)}(x)$. Define $\phi:=h_{p, 1}-\psi$. The function $\phi$ is obviously non-positive on $U^{c}$, hence Lemma 6.1(b2) holds true. Moreover, since $\psi\left(\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)\right)=0$, we have that $\phi\left(\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)\right)=x_{d}^{p}$, for $\left.\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right) \in U$, which is Lemma 6.1 (b1). Furthermore Lemma 6.1 (b3) follows from Lemma 5.2 and Lemma 6.1 (a). In fact, for $z \in U$

$$
L^{\mathcal{B}} \phi(z)=L^{\mathcal{B}} h_{p, 1}(z)-L^{\mathcal{B}} \psi(z) \geq-c_{29} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)-c_{30} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right)=-c_{31} \Phi\left(1 / z_{d}\right) .
$$

## 7. Carleson estimates

In this section we deal with the Carleson estimate. The proof is similar to that of [22, Theorem 1.2] and we provide only the part which requires some modification.
Theorem 7.1 (Carleson estimate). Suppose $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\right.$ $\left.\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for any $w \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, r>0$, and
any non-negative function $f$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ that is harmonic in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(w, r)$ with respect to $Y$ and vanishes continuously on $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(w, r)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(x) \leq C f\left(x^{(0)}\right) \quad \text { for all } x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(w, r / 2) \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $x^{(0)} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(w, r)$ with $x_{d}^{(0)} \geq r / 4$.
Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that (1.3) holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}$ ). By Lemma 4.1 (a) and (b), it suffices to deal with the case $r=1$ and $\widetilde{w}=\widetilde{0}$. Moreover, by Theorem 3.5, we can assume that $x^{(0)}=(\widetilde{0}, 4 / 5)$.

If $\kappa=0$, then Corollary 4.3 (b) states that there is $n_{0} \geq 2$ such that for every $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ it holds that $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right)}=\zeta\right) \geq 1 / 2$. If $\kappa=C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})>0$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right)}=\zeta\right) \geq \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, x_{d} / 2\right)}=\zeta\right)=\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathbf{1}_{B\left(x, x_{d} / 2\right)}\left(Y_{s}\right) \frac{C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}) d s}{\left(Y_{s}^{d}\right)^{\alpha}} \\
& \geq C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B})\left(x_{d} / 2\right)^{-\alpha} \mathbb{E}_{x} \tau_{B\left(x, x_{d} / 2\right)} \geq c C(\alpha, p, \mathcal{B}),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality follows from Proposition 3.2 (a). Therefore, there exists a strictly positive constant $\delta_{*}$ depending on $\kappa$ such that for the corresponding process $Y$ (recall that we suppress dependence on $\kappa$ in the notation) it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right)}=\zeta\right) \geq \delta_{*}, \quad \text { for all } x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $f$ be a non-negative function on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ which is harmonic in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(0,1)$ and vanishes continuously on $\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(0,1)$. By Theorem 3.5 (b), it suffices to prove 7.1) for $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B\left(0,1 /\left(48 n_{0}\right)\right)$.

Choose $\gamma \in(0,1 / 4)$ such that $0<\gamma<\left(\alpha-\beta_{2}\right) /\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)$ and $\gamma<\log 12 /\left(\log n_{0}+\log 12\right)$ (the latter condition is equivalent to $n_{0}^{\gamma /(1-\gamma)}<$ 12). Recall that $x^{(0)}=(\widetilde{0}, 4 / 5) \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(0,1)$ and fix it. For any $x \in$ $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$, define

$$
B_{0}(x)=B\left(x, n_{0} x_{d}\right), \quad B_{1}(x)=B\left(x, x_{d}^{\gamma}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad B_{3}=B\left(x^{(0)}, 4 / 15\right) .
$$

Since $x \in B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$, we have $x_{d}<1 /\left(12 n_{0}\right)$. By the choice of $\gamma$, we have that $B_{0}(x) \subset B_{1}(x)$. (Indeed, $\left(n_{0} x_{d}\right) /\left(x_{d}^{\gamma}\right)=n_{0} x_{d}^{1-\gamma}<n_{0} /\left(12 n_{0}\right)^{1-\gamma}=$ $\left(n_{0}^{\gamma /(1-\gamma)} / 12\right)^{1-\gamma}<1$.)

By (7.2), $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}=\zeta\right) \geq \delta_{*}$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$. By Theorem 3.5 (b) there exists $\chi>0$ such that $f(x)<x_{d}^{-\chi} f\left(x^{(0)}\right)$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap$ $\bar{B}\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$. Since $f$ is harmonic in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(0,1)$, for every $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap$ $B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right.$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f(x)= & \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right)\right) ; Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right) \in B_{1}(x)\right] \\
& +\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right)\right) ; Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right) \notin B_{1}(x)\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using (3.1), (5.1) and Proposition 3.2 with $B_{2}:=B\left(x^{(0)}, 2 / 15\right)$, by the same arguments as in steps 1-2 of the proof of [21, Theorem 1.2], we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f\left(x^{(0)}\right) \geq c_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B_{3}} J\left(x^{(0)}, y\right) f(y) d y \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and
$\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right)\right) ; Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right) \notin B_{1}(x)\right]$
$\leq c_{2} x_{d}^{\alpha}\left(\int_{\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B_{1}(x)\right) \cap B_{3}^{c}}+\int_{\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B_{1}(x)\right) \cap B_{3}}\right) J(x, y) f(y) d y=: c_{2} x_{d}^{\alpha}\left(I_{1}+I_{2}\right)$.
Suppose now that $|y-x| \geq x_{d}^{\gamma}$ and $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$. Then

$$
\left|y-x^{(0)}\right| \leq|y-x|+2 \leq|y-x|+2 x_{d}^{-\gamma}|y-x| \leq 3 x_{d}^{-\gamma}|y-x| .
$$

Moreover, since $\left(1 / x_{d}\right)^{1-2 \gamma} \geq\left(24 n_{0}\right)^{1-2 \gamma}>4$, we have that $x_{d}^{(0)}=4 / 5 \geq$ $x_{d}^{1-2 \gamma}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& J(x, y) \asymp \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha}} \Phi\left(\frac{|y-x|^{2}}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \leq c_{3} \frac{|x-y|^{-d-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}}}{\left|x^{(0)}-y\right|^{2 \beta_{2}}}\left(x_{d}^{(0)} / x_{d}\right)^{\beta_{2}} \Phi\left(\frac{\left|y-x^{(0)}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}^{(0)} y_{d}}\right) \\
& \leq c_{4} \frac{\left(x_{d}^{\gamma}\left|y-x^{(0)}\right|\right)^{-d-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}}}{\left|x^{(0)}-y\right|^{2 \beta_{2}}} x_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} \Phi\left(\frac{\left|y-x^{(0)}\right|^{2}}{x_{d}^{(0)} y_{d}}\right) \leq c_{5} x_{d}^{-\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)-\beta_{2}} J\left(x^{(0)}, y\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, using this and (7.3), we get
$I_{1} \leq c_{5} x_{d}^{-\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)-\beta_{2}} \int_{\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B_{1}(x)\right) \cap B_{3}^{c}}^{J\left(x^{(0)}, y\right) f(y) d y \leq \frac{c_{6} f\left(x^{(0)}\right)}{x_{d}^{\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)+\beta_{2}}} .}$
If $y \in B_{3}$, then $y_{d} \asymp 1$ and
$2 \geq\left|x^{(0)}\right|+|x|+\left|y-x^{(0)}\right| \geq|y-x| \geq\left|x^{(0)}\right|-|x|-\left|y-x^{(0)}\right|>\frac{4}{5}-\frac{1}{48 n_{0}}-\frac{1}{4}>\frac{1}{4}$.
Thus, for $y \in B_{3}$,

$$
J(x, y) \leq \frac{c_{7}}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha}} \frac{|x-y|^{2 \beta_{2}}}{x_{d}^{\beta_{2}} y_{d}^{\beta_{2}}} \leq c_{8} x_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} .
$$

Moreover, by Theorem 3.5, there exists $c_{9}>0$ such that $f(y) \leq c_{9} f\left(x^{(0)}\right)$ for all $y \in B_{3}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{align*}
I_{2} & \leq c_{9} f\left(x^{(0)}\right) \int_{\left(D \backslash B_{1}(x)\right) \cap B_{3}} J(x, y) d y \\
& \leq c_{10} f\left(x^{(0)}\right) \int_{2 \geq|y-x|>1 / 4} x_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} d y \leq c_{11} x_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} f\left(x^{(0)}\right) . \tag{7.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (7.4), (7.5) and (7.6) and using $\alpha-\beta_{2}>\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)>0$ (by the choice of $\gamma$ ), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right)\right) ; Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right) \notin B_{1}(x)\right] \leq c_{12} f\left(x^{(0)}\right) x_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}-\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)} . \tag{7.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We choose $\eta>0$ so that $\eta^{\alpha-\beta_{2}-\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)} \leq c_{12}^{-1}$. Then for $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap$ $B\left(0,1 /\left(24 n_{0}\right)\right)$ with $x_{d}<\eta$, we have by (7.7),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right)\right) ; Y\left(\tau_{B_{0}(x)}\right) \notin B_{1}(x)\right] \\
& \leq c_{12} f\left(x^{(0)}\right)\left(\eta^{-\gamma\left(d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}\right)-\beta_{2}+\alpha}+\eta^{-\beta_{2}+\alpha}\right) \leq f\left(x^{(0)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The rest of the proof is the same as that of [21, Theorem 1.2]. Therefore we omit it.

## 8. Interior Green function estimates

The goal of this section is to establish interior two-sided estimates of the Green function. We will distinguish between two cases: $d>\alpha$ and $d=1 \leq \alpha$.
8.1. Interior estimate: case $d>\alpha$. In this subsection we establish the following interior two-sided estimates of the Green function in case $d>\alpha$.

Proposition 8.1. Suppose $d>\alpha$. For any $a>0$, there exists $C=C(a) \geq 1$ such that for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfying $|x-y| \leq a\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)$, it holds that

$$
C^{-1}|x-y|^{-d+\alpha} \leq G(x, y) \leq C|x-y|^{-d+\alpha}
$$

We will first prove the upper bound which is more difficult. The idea of obtaining the upper bound of the Green function using the Hardy inequality originated from 22$]$. The proof will be given through a number of auxiliary results.

For $b>0$, let $\mathbb{R}_{b+}^{d}:=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}: x_{d} \geq b\right\}$. Define

$$
Q(u, u):=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}}(u(x)-u(y))^{2} j(x, y) d x d y
$$

and $\mathcal{D}(Q)=\left\{u \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}\right): Q(u, u)<\infty\right\}$. Then $(Q, \mathcal{D}(Q))$ is a regular Dirichlet form and the corresponding symmetric Hunt process $X^{(1)}=$ $\left(X_{t}^{(1)}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is the reflected stable process on $\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}$, see [4]. Let $p^{(1)}(t, x, y)$ be the transition density of $X^{(1)}$. Using the estimates of $p^{(1)}(t, x, y)$ (see [11]) we get that for every $\gamma \in(0,(d / \alpha-1) \wedge 2)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(x, y) & :=\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{\gamma} p^{(1)}(t, x, y) d t \asymp \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{\gamma}\left(t^{-d / \alpha} \wedge \frac{t}{|x-y|^{d+\alpha}}\right) d t \\
& \asymp \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d-(\gamma+1) \alpha},} \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\bar{h}(x, y):=\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{\gamma-1} p^{(1)}(t, x, y) d t \asymp \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d-\gamma \alpha}}, \quad x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}
$$

Thus,

$$
q(x):=\frac{\bar{h}\left(x, \mathbf{e}_{d}\right)}{h\left(x, \mathbf{e}_{d}\right)} \asymp \frac{1}{\left|x-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}}
$$

It now follows from the Hardy inequality in [8, Theorem 2 and Corollary 3] that there exists $c_{1}>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q(u, u) \geq c_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}} u(x)^{2} \frac{d x}{\left|x-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}} \quad \text { for all } u \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}\right) . \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (8.1), we now follow the argument leading to [22, Corollary 4.4] line by line to get the following result.

Proposition 8.2. Suppose $d>\alpha$. There exists $C>0$ such that for every non-negative Borel function $f$ satisfying $\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} f(x) G f(x) d x<\infty$ and every $z_{b}=(\widetilde{0}, b)$ with $b \geq 0$, it holds that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}} \frac{\left|G f\left(x+z_{b}\right)\right|^{2}}{\left|x-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}} d x \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} f(x) G f(x) d x .
$$

Proposition 8.3. Suppose $d>\alpha$. There exists $C>0$ such that for any $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $x_{d}>6$, it holds that $\int_{B(x, 4)}\left(G 1_{B(x, 4)}(y)\right)^{2} d y \leq C$.

Proof. Without loss of generality we assume that $x=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}\right)$. Set $B=$ $B(x, 4)$ and let $u=G \mathbf{1}_{B}$. It follows from (8.1) that for any $v \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{B}|v(y)| d y & \leq|B|^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{B} v^{2}(y) d y\right)^{1 / 2} \leq c\left(x_{d}\right)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}} v^{2}(y) \frac{d y}{\left|y-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq c\left(x_{d}\right)(Q(v, v))^{1 / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $1_{B}(y) d y$ is of finite 0 -order energy integral and $u \in \mathcal{F}_{e}$, where $\mathcal{F}_{e}$ is the extended Dirichlet space. By the definition of $\mathcal{F}_{e}$, there exists a $Q$-Cauchy sequence $\left\{u_{n}\right\} \subset \mathcal{F}$ with $u_{n} \rightarrow u$ almost everywhere. Thus by (8.1) and Fatou's lemma,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{B} u^{2}(y) d y & \leq c\left(x_{d}\right) \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{B} u_{n}^{2}(y) d y \leq \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}} u_{n}^{2}(y) \frac{d y}{\left|y-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}} \\
& \leq c\left(x_{d}\right) \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} Q\left(u_{n}, u_{n}\right)=c\left(x_{d}\right) Q(u, u)<\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $z=\left(\widetilde{0}, x_{d}-6\right)$ and $\widetilde{B}=B((\widetilde{0}, 6), 4) \subset \mathbb{R}_{2+}^{d}$. By using the change of variables $w=x-z$ and the fact that $\left|w-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right| \asymp 1$ for $w \in \widetilde{B}$ in the first line, and then Proposition 8.2 and the Cauchy inequality in the third line below, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|u\|_{L^{2}(B)}^{2} & =\int_{\widetilde{B}}|u(w+z)|^{2} d w \leq c_{1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{1+}^{d}}\left|G \mathbf{1}_{B}(w+z)\right|^{2} \frac{d w}{\left|w-\mathbf{e}_{d}\right|^{\alpha}} \\
& \leq c_{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}} \mathbf{1}_{B}(y) G \mathbf{1}_{B}(y) d y \leq c_{2}|B|^{1 / 2}\|u\|_{L^{2}(B)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\|u\|_{L^{2}(B)}<\infty$, we have that $\|u\|_{L^{2}(B)} \leq c_{2}|B|^{1 / 2}$. This completes the proof.

Proof of Proposition 8.1. Upper bound. By (4.1) and Theorem 3.5, it suffices to deal with $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=1$ and $x_{d} \wedge y_{d}>10$.

We fix now two points $x^{(0)}$ and $y^{(0)}$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ such that $\left|x^{(0)}-y^{(0)}\right|=1$, $x_{d}^{(0)} \wedge y_{d}^{(0)} \geq 10$ and $\widetilde{x^{(0)}}=\widetilde{0}$. Let $E=B\left(x^{(0)}, 1 / 4\right), F=B\left(y^{(0)}, 1 / 4\right)$ and $D=B\left(x^{(0)}, 4\right)$. Let $f=G \mathbf{1}_{E}$ and $u=G \mathbf{1}_{D}$. Since $z \mapsto G\left(y^{(0)}, z\right)$ is harmonic in $B\left(x^{(0)}, 1 / 2\right)$ with respect to $Y$ and $f$ is harmonic in $B\left(y^{(0)}, 1 / 2\right)$ with respect to $Y$, by applying Theorem 3.5 to $f$ and $z \mapsto G\left(y^{(0)}, z\right)$, we get
$f\left(y^{(0)}\right)=\int_{E} G\left(y^{(0)}, z\right) d z \geq c_{1}|E| G\left(y^{(0)}, x^{(0)}\right), \quad \int_{F} f(y)^{2} d y \geq c_{2}|F| f\left(y^{(0)}\right)^{2}$.
Thus, using the symmetry of $G$ and Proposition 8.3, we obtain
$G\left(x^{(0)}, y^{(0)}\right) \leq \frac{1}{c_{1}|E|} f\left(y^{(0)}\right) \leq \frac{1}{c_{1}|E|}\left(\frac{1}{c_{2}|F|} \int_{F} f(y)^{2} d y\right)^{1 / 2} \leq \frac{c_{3}}{|E|^{3 / 2}}\|u\|_{L^{2}(D)}$,
for $c_{3}=c_{1}^{-1} c_{2}^{-1 / 2}>0$.
We have shown that there is a $c_{4}>0$ such that $G(z, w) \leq c_{4}$ for all $z, w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|z-w|=1$ and $z_{d} \wedge w_{d} \geq 10$. By Theorem 3.5, there exists $c_{5}=c_{5}(a)>0$ such that $G(z, w) \leq c_{5}$ for all $z, w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|z-w|=1$ and $z_{d} \wedge w_{d}>a^{-1}$.

Now let $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfy $|x-y| \leq a\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)$ and set

$$
x^{(0)}=\frac{x}{|x-y|}, \quad y^{(0)}=\frac{y}{|x-y|} .
$$

Then $\left|x^{(0)}-y^{(0)}\right|=1$ and $x_{d}^{(0)} \wedge y_{d}^{(0)}>a^{-1}$ so that $G\left(x^{(0)}, y^{(0)}\right) \leq c_{5}$. By scaling in Lemma 4.1(c),

$$
G(x, y)=G\left(x^{(0)}, y^{(0)}\right)|x-y|^{\alpha-d} \leq \frac{c_{5}}{|x-y|^{d-\alpha}} .
$$

We continue now by providing a proof of the lower bound and will use a well-known capacity argument to show that there exists $c>0$ such that $G(x, y) \geq c$ for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfying $|x-y|=1$ and $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \geq 10$. For such $x$ and $y$, let $D=B(x, 5), V=B(x, 3)$ and $W_{y}=B(y, 1 / 2)$. Recall that, for any $W \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, T_{W}=\inf \left\{t>0: Y_{t} \in W\right\}$. By Lemma 3.4 (with $\epsilon=1 / 2$ and $r=5 / 2)$, there exists a constant $c_{1}>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{W_{y}}<\tau_{D}\right) \geq c_{1} \frac{\left|W_{y}\right|}{|D|}=c_{2}>0 \tag{8.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall that $Y^{D}$ is the process $Y$ killed upon exiting $D$ and denote by $G_{D}(\cdot, \cdot)$ the Green function of $Y^{D}$. Let $\mu$ be the capacitary measure of $W_{y}$ with respect to $Y^{D}$ (i.e., with respect to the corresponding Dirichlet form). Then $\mu$ is concentrated on $\overline{W_{y}}, \mu(D)=\mathrm{Cap}^{Y^{D}}\left(W_{y}\right)$ and $\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{W_{y}}<\tau_{D}\right)=G_{D} \mu(x)$. By (8.2) and applying Theorem 3.5 to the function $G(x, \cdot)$, we get

$$
c_{2} \leq \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{W_{y}}<\tau_{D}\right)=G_{D} \mu(x)=\int_{D} G_{D}(x, z) \mu(d z) \leq \int_{D} G(x, z) \mu(d z)
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\leq c_{3} G(x, y) \mu(D)=c_{3} G(x, y) \operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{D}}\left(W_{y}\right) \tag{8.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall that $X$ denotes the isotropic $\alpha$-stable process in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ and that $X^{D}$ is the part of the process $X$ in $D$. By Lemma 3.1 and monotonicity of $\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}$,

$$
\operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{D}}\left(W_{y}\right) \leq c_{4} \operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}\left(W_{y}\right) \leq c_{4} \operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}(V)
$$

The last term, $\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{D}}(V)$, is just a number, say $c_{5}$, depending only on the radii of $V$ and $D$. Hence, $\operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{D}}\left(W_{y}\right) \leq c_{4} c_{5}$. Inserting in (8.3), we get that

$$
G(x, y) \geq c_{2} c_{3}^{-1} c_{4}^{-1} c_{5}^{-1}
$$

Proof of Proposition 8.1. Lower bound. We have shown above that there is a $c_{6}>0$ such that $G(z, w) \geq c_{6}$ for all $z, w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|z-w|=1$ and $z_{d} \wedge w_{d} \geq 10$. The rest of the proof is completed by the same argument as that used for the upper bound.
8.2. Interior estimates: case $d=1 \leq \alpha$. In this subsection we establish the following interior two-sided estimates of the Green function in case $d=$ $1 \leq \alpha$.
Proposition 8.4. Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$. For any $a>0$, there exists $a$ constant $C=C(a) \geq 1$ such that for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfying $|x-y| \leq$ $a\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)$, it holds that

$$
\begin{aligned}
C^{-1}(x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1} \leq G(x, y) \leq C(x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1}, & \alpha>1 \\
C^{-1} \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right) \leq G(x, y) \leq C \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right), & \alpha=1
\end{aligned}
$$

Again, we prove this result through a number of lemmas. The first one deals with the isotropic stable process killed upon exiting an interval. This result might be known. Since we could not pinpoint a reference, we give a full proof.
Lemma 8.5. Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$. There exists $C>1$ such that for any $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $r \in(0,3 / 4)$,
$C^{-1}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log ^{-1}(1 / r)\right) \leq \operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B\left(x_{0}, 1\right)}}\left(\overline{B\left(x_{0}, r\right)}\right) \leq C\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log ^{-1}(1 / r)\right)$.
Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume that $x_{0}=0$. Recall that $G_{B(0,1)}^{X}(x, y)$ is the Green function of the isotropic $\alpha$-stable process $X$ killed upon exiting $B(0,1)$. It is known that, see e.g. [9, Corollary 3],
$G_{B(0,1)}^{X}(x, y) \asymp \begin{cases}\log \left(1+\frac{(1-|x|)(1-|y|)}{|x-y|^{2}}\right), & \alpha=1 ; \\ {\left[(1-|x|)^{(\alpha-1) / 2}(1-|y|)^{(\alpha-1) / 2}\right] \wedge \frac{(1-|x|)^{\alpha / 2}(1-|y|)^{\alpha / 2}}{|x-y|},} & \alpha>1 .\end{cases}$
Let $\mathcal{P}$ denote the family of all probability measures on $\overline{B(0, r)}$. It follows from [17, p.159] that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B(0,1)}}(\overline{B(0, r)})=\left(\inf _{\mu \in \mathcal{P}} \sup _{x \in \operatorname{supp}(\mu)} G_{B(0,1)}^{X} \mu(x)\right)^{-1} \tag{8.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $m_{r}$ be the normalized Lebesgue measure on $\overline{B(0, r)}$. By (8.5),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B(0,1)}}(\overline{B(0, r)}) \geq\left(\sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} G_{B(0,1)}^{X} m_{r}(x)\right)^{-1} \tag{8.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Further, using (8.4) in the second line below, we have that for $\alpha=1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} G_{B(0,1)}^{X} m_{r}(x)=\sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} \int_{B(0, r)} G_{B(0,1)}^{X}(x, y) m_{r}(d y) \\
& \leq c \sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} \int_{B(0, r)} \log \left(1+|x-y|^{-2}\right) m_{r}(d y) \\
& \leq \frac{c}{r} \int_{B(x, 2 r)} \log \left(1+|x-y|^{-2}\right) d y \leq \frac{c}{r} \int_{B(0,2 r)} \log \frac{2}{|y|} d y \leq c \log \frac{1}{r},
\end{aligned}
$$

for some constant $c>0$. Similarly, for $\alpha>1$,

$$
\sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} G_{B(0,1)}^{X} m_{r}(x) \leq c \sup _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} \int_{B(0, r)} m_{r}(d y)=c
$$

This together with (8.6) yields the desired lower bound.
For the upper bound we use that for any probability measure $\mu$ on $\overline{B(0, r)}$ it holds that

$$
\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B(0,1)}}(\overline{B(0, r)}) \leq\left(\inf _{x \in \overline{B(0, r)}} G_{B(0,1)}^{X} \mu(x)\right)^{-1},
$$

see [6, Lemma 5.54] (and note that there is a typo in the display - the inf on the left-hand side should be taken over $x \in K$ ). Take $\mu=\delta_{r}$. Then in case $\alpha>1$, for $x \in \overline{B(0, r)}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
G_{B(0,1)}^{X} \mu(x) & =G_{B(0,1)}^{X}(x, r) \geq c\left((1-r)^{\alpha-1} \wedge \frac{(1-r)^{\alpha}}{2 r}\right) \\
& =c(1-r)^{\alpha-1}\left(1 \wedge \frac{1-r}{2 r}\right) \geq c(1 / 4)^{\alpha-1}\left(1 \wedge \frac{1}{8 r}\right) \geq c .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, Cap ${ }^{X^{B(0,1)}}(\overline{B(0, r)}) \leq c$.
In case $\alpha=1$, for $x \in \overline{B(0, r)}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G_{B(0,1)}^{X} \mu(x)=G_{B(0,1)}^{X}(x, r) \asymp \log \left(1+\frac{(1-|x|)(1-r)}{(x-r)^{2}}\right) \\
& \geq \log \left(1+\frac{(1-r)^{2}}{(2 r)^{2}}\right) \geq \log \left(1+\frac{1}{4^{3} r^{2}}\right) \geq c \log (1 / r)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, $\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B(0,1)}}(\overline{B(0, r)}) \leq c / \log (1 / r)$.
Let $B_{n}=\left(1-2^{-1}\left(1+2^{-n}\right), 1+2^{-1}\left(1+2^{-n}\right)\right), n=1,2$.
Lemma 8.6. Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$. There exists $C \geq 1$ such that for every $x \in \overline{B_{2}}$,

$$
C^{-1}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log (1 /|x-1|)\right) \leq G_{B_{1}}(x, 1) \leq C\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log (1 /|x-1|)\right) .
$$

Proof. Fix $x \in \overline{B_{2}}$ and let $r:=2^{-1}|x-1|$. Since $\overline{B(1, r)}$ is a compact subset of $B_{1}$, there exists a capacitary measure $\mu_{r}$ for $\overline{B(1, r)}$ with respect to $Y^{B_{1}}$ such that

$$
\operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{B_{1}}}(\overline{B(1, r)})=\mu_{r}(\overline{B(1, r)})
$$

and $G_{B_{1}} \mu_{r}(x)=\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{\overline{Y^{B_{1}}}}^{B(1, r)}<\infty\right)=\mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{\overline{B(1, r)}}<\tau_{B_{1}}\right)$ for $x \in B_{1}$ (see, for example, [1, Section VI.4] for details). Then by Theorem 3.5 and using (3.2) we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\overline{B(1, r)}} G_{B_{1}}(x, y) \mu_{r}(d y) & \asymp G_{B_{1}}(x, 1) \operatorname{Cap}^{Y^{B_{1}}}(\overline{B(1, r)}) \\
& \asymp G_{B_{1}}(x, 1) \operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B_{1}}}(\overline{B(1, r)}) . \tag{8.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Moreover, $c \leq \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(T_{\overline{B(1, r)}}<\tau_{B_{1}}\right) \leq 1$, where the left-hand side inequality follows from Lemma 3.4 (with $\epsilon=1 / 10$ and the $r$ there equal to $5 / 8$ ). Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
c \leq \int_{\overline{B(1, r)}} G_{B_{1}}(x, y) \mu_{r}(d y) \leq 1 \tag{8.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (8.7)-(8.8) and applying Lemma 8.5, we conclude that

$$
G_{B_{1}}(x, 1) \asymp \frac{1}{\operatorname{Cap}^{X^{B_{1}}}(\overline{B(1, r)})} \asymp \begin{cases}\log (1 / r) \asymp \log (1 /|x-1|) & \text { if } \alpha=1 \\ 1 & \text { if } \alpha>1\end{cases}
$$

Lemma 8.7. Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$. There exists $C>0$ such that for all $x, y \in(0,4 / 7)$ satisfying $|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8}(x \wedge y)$,

$$
G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq C \begin{cases}\log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right) & \text { if } \alpha=1 ;  \tag{8.9}\\ (x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } \alpha>1\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Note that by Lemma (4.1) (a), if $x<4 / 7$,

$$
G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq G_{\left(\frac{1}{4} x, \frac{7}{4} x\right)}(x, y)=x^{\alpha-1} G_{B_{1}}(1, y / x) .
$$

Thus, by Lemma 8.6. for $x, y \in(0,4 / 7)$ with $|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8}(x \wedge y)$ we have

$$
G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq x^{\alpha-1} G_{B_{1}}(1, y / x) \geq c x^{\alpha-1}\left(1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log (x /|y-x|)\right),
$$

so (8.9) follows from this and the fact that $x \asymp x \vee y \vee|x-y|$.
Proof of Proposition 8.4. Note that, if $|x-y| \leq a(x \wedge y)$, then $x \asymp y$. Without loss of generality, we assume $x \leq y$. We first consider the case $|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8} x$. By 4.1),

$$
G(x, y)=x^{\alpha-1} G(x / x, y / x)=x^{\alpha-1} G(1, y / x) .
$$

Thus, it suffices to show that for $z \in \overline{B_{2}}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(1, z) \asymp 1+\mathbf{1}_{\alpha=1} \log (1 /|z-1|) . \tag{8.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the strong Markov property, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(1, z)=G_{B_{1}}(1, z)+\mathbb{E}_{1}\left[G\left(X_{\tau_{B_{1}}}, z\right)\right] \tag{8.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $G(1, z) \geq G_{B_{1}}(1, z)$, the lower bound in (8.10) follows from Lemma 8.6.

For the upper bounds in the proposition, define $h(v, w):=\mathbb{E}_{v}\left[G\left(X_{\tau_{B_{1}}}, w\right)\right]$. By Lemma 8.6, to prove 8.10 we only need to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in \overline{B_{2}}} h(1, z)<\infty \tag{8.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

For each fixed $v \in B_{1}$, the function $w \mapsto h(v, w)$ is harmonic in $B_{1}$ with respect to $Y$ and for each fixed $w \in B_{1}, v \mapsto h(v, w)$ is harmonic in $B_{1}$ with respect to the process $Y$. So it follows from Theorem 3.5 and the fact that $h(v, w) \leq G(v, w)$ (see 8.11)

$$
\sup _{z \in \overline{B_{2}}} h(1, z) \leq c \min _{v, w \in \overline{B_{2}}} h(v, w) \leq c \min _{v, w \in \overline{B_{2}}} G(v, w) \leq c G(1,1 / 2)<\infty .
$$

We have shown that 8.12 and so 8.10 hold. Thus, we have proved the proposition for $|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8} x$. In particular, we have that $G(x, y) \asymp 1$ for $\frac{1}{4} x<|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8} x$. Using this and Theorem 3.5, we have $G(x, y) \asymp 1$ for $\frac{1}{4} x<|x-y| \leq a x$. The proof is complete.

## 9. Preliminary upper bounds of Green function and Green POTENTIAL

The following result allows us to apply Theorem 7.1 to get Proposition 9.2 below, which is a key for obtaining the upper bound of Green function. In this section, we always assume $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$.
Theorem 9.1. For any $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $w \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it holds that $\lim _{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \ni x \rightarrow w} G(x, y)=$ 0.

Proof. By Lemma 4.1(b) it suffices to show $\lim _{|x| \rightarrow 0} G(x, y)=0$. We fix $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and consider $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x|<2^{-10} y_{d}$. Let $B_{1}=B\left(y, y_{d} / 2\right)$, $\bar{B}_{1}=\overline{B\left(y, y_{d} / 2\right)}$ and $B_{2}=B\left(y, y_{d} / 4\right)$. For $z \in B_{1}$, we have that $\mid z-$ $x \mid \geq y_{d} / 2-x_{d} \geq(7 / 16) y_{d}$. Thus, by the regular harmonicity of $G(\cdot, y)$ in $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B\left(x,(7 / 16) y_{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
G(x, y) & =\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}}, y\right), Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in B_{1} \backslash B_{2}\right]+\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}}, y\right), Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in B_{2}\right] \\
& =: I_{1}+I_{2} \tag{9.1}
\end{align*}
$$

where, for any $V \subset \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, T_{V}:=\inf \left\{t>0: Y_{t} \in V\right\}$. For $z \in B_{1}, z_{d}>y_{d} / 2$ and so $|z-y|<y_{d} / 2 \leq z_{d} \wedge y_{d}$. Thus, by Proposition 8.1,

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(z, y) \leq c_{1}|z-y|^{-d+\alpha}, \quad z \in B_{1} . \tag{9.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (9.2), we have

$$
I_{1} \leq \sup _{z \in B_{1} \backslash B_{2}} G(z, y) \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in B_{1} \backslash B_{2}\right) \leq \frac{c_{2}}{y_{d}^{d-\alpha}} \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in B_{1} \backslash B_{2}\right)
$$

Further, it is easy to check that $J(w, z) \asymp J(w, y)$ for all $w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B_{1}$ and $z \in B_{2}$. Moreover, by (9.2),

$$
\int_{B_{2}} G(y, z) d z \leq c_{1} \int_{B\left(y, y_{d} / 4\right)}|z-y|^{-d+\alpha} d z=c_{3} \int_{0}^{y_{d} / 4} s^{\alpha-1} d s \leq c_{4} y_{d}^{\alpha}
$$

Therefore, by (5.1),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{2}=\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \int_{B_{2}} J\left(Y_{t}, z\right) G(z, y) d z d t \leq c_{5} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} J\left(Y_{t}, y\right) y_{d}^{\alpha} d t \\
& \leq c_{6} y_{d}^{\alpha} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}}\left(\frac{1}{\left|B_{2}\right|} \int_{B_{2}} J\left(Y_{t}, z\right) d z\right) d t=\frac{c_{7}}{y_{d}^{d-\alpha}} \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in B_{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Inserting the estimates for $I_{1}$ and $I_{2}$ into (9.1) and using Proposition 6.5 we get that

$$
G(x, y) \leq \frac{c_{8}}{y_{d}^{d-\alpha}} \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{T_{\bar{B}_{1}}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right) \leq \frac{c_{8}}{y_{d}^{d-\alpha}} \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U\left(y_{d} / 4\right)}} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}\right) \leq \frac{c_{9}}{y_{d}^{d-\alpha-p}} x_{d}^{p}
$$

which implies the claim.
Using Theorem 9.1, we can combine Propositions 8.1 and 8.4 with Theorem 7.1 to get the following result.
Proposition 9.2. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
G(x, y) \leq C \begin{cases}|x-y|^{-d+\alpha} & \text { if } d>\alpha ;  \tag{9.3}\\ \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right) & \text { if } d=1=\alpha ; \\ (x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } d=1<\alpha\end{cases}
$$

Proof. When $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \geq|x-y| / 8,(9.3)$ is proved in Propositions 8.1 and 8.4. In particular, for all $x, y$ such that $|x-y|=1$ and $2 \geq x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \geq 1 / 8$, it holds that $G(x, y) \leq c_{1}$ for some $c_{1}>0$.

By (4.1), we only need to show that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=1$ and $x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq 1 / 8$,

$$
G(x, y) \leq c_{2} \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } d>\alpha ;  \tag{9.4}\\ \log (e+(x \vee y)) & \text { if } d=1=\alpha ; \quad \asymp c_{3} . \\ (x \vee y \vee 1)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } d=1<\alpha\end{cases}
$$

Suppose that $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=1, x_{d} \leq y_{d}$ and $x_{d}<1 / 8<y_{d}$. Since $z \rightarrow G(z, y)$ is harmonic in $B((\widetilde{x}, 0), 1 / 4)$ with respect to $Y$ and vanishes on the boundary of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ by Theorem 9.1 , we can use Theorem 7.1 and see that there exists $c_{4}>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x, y) \leq c_{4} G(x+(\widetilde{0}, 1 / 8), y) \leq c_{4} c_{1} . \tag{9.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose that $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=1, x_{d} \leq y_{d}$ and $y_{d} \leq 1 / 8(d \geq 2)$. Then, since $z \rightarrow G(z, y)$ is harmonic in $B((\widetilde{x}, 0), 1 / 4)$ with respect to $Y$ and vanishes on the boundary of $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, by (9.5) and Theorem 7.1, we see that $G(x, y) \leq c_{4} G(x+(\widetilde{0}, 1 / 8), y) \leq c_{4}^{2} c_{1}$. This finishes the proof of (9.4).

Lemma 9.3. There exists $C>0$ such that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
G(x, y) \leq C\left(\frac{x_{d} \wedge y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p} \times \begin{cases}\frac{1}{|x-y|^{d-\alpha}} & \text { if } d>\alpha ; \\ \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right) & \text { if } d=1=\alpha ; \\ (x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } d=1<\alpha\end{cases}
$$

Proof. We first choose $\beta_{2}$ such that 1.3$)$ holds and $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\beta_{2}\right) \cap[(\alpha-$ $1)_{+}, \alpha-\beta_{2}$ ). Suppose $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfy $x_{d} \leq 2^{-12}$ and $|x-y|=1$. Without loss of generality we assume that $\widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0}$. Let $r=2^{-8}$. For $z \in U(r)$ and $w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(r, r)$, we have $|w-z| \asymp|w|$. Moreover, by Proposition 9.2 $G(w, y) \leq c_{1}$ for $w \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(y, r)$. Thus, by using Lemma 5.1 with $q=0$ and (1.4),

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(r, r)} G(w, y) \frac{\mathcal{B}(z, w)}{|z-w|^{d+\alpha}} d w \\
\leq & c_{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(y, r)} G(w, y) \Phi\left(\frac{|w|^{2}}{z_{d} w_{d}}\right) \frac{d w}{|w|^{d+\alpha}}+c_{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash(D(r, r) \cup B(y, r))} \Phi\left(\frac{|w|^{2}}{z_{d} w_{d}}\right) \frac{d w}{|w|^{d+\alpha}} \\
\leq & c_{3} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d}}\right) \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \cap B(y, r)} \frac{G(w, y)}{w_{d}^{\beta_{2}}|w|^{d+\alpha-2 \beta_{2}}} d w+c_{3} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d}}\right)=: c_{3} \Phi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d}}\right)(I+1) . \tag{9.6}
\end{align*}
$$

(i) We first estimate $I$ for $d>\alpha$ : Since $x \in U(r)$ and $|y-x|=1$, we see that $|w| \asymp 1$ for $w \in B(y, r)$. If $r<y_{d} / 2$, then $w_{d} \asymp y_{d}$ for $w \in B(y, r)$, and hence by Proposition 9.2 ,

$$
I \leq c_{4} \int_{B(y, r)} G(w, y) d w \leq c_{5} \int_{B(y, r)} \frac{d w}{|y-w|^{d-\alpha}} \leq c_{6} .
$$

If $r \geq y_{d} / 2$, then $B(y, r) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \subset D_{\widetilde{y}}(3 r, 3 r)$ and thus by Proposition 9.2 ,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I & \leq c_{7} \int_{B\left(y, y_{d} / 2\right)} \frac{w_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} d w}{|y-w|^{d-\alpha}} \\
& +c_{7} y_{d}^{\beta_{2}} \int_{D_{\tilde{y}(3 r, 3 r) \cap\left\{|y-w| \geq y_{d} / 2\right\}}}\left(\frac{|y-w|^{2}}{y_{d} w_{d}}\right)^{\beta_{2}} \frac{d w}{|y-w|^{d-\alpha+2 \beta_{2}}}=: c_{7}\left(I_{1}+I_{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly,

$$
I_{1} \asymp y_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} \int_{B\left(y, y_{d} / 2\right)} \frac{d w}{|y-w|^{d-\alpha}} \leq c_{8} y_{d}^{\alpha-\beta_{2}} \leq c_{9} .
$$

To estimate $I_{2}$ we use Lemma 6.6(a) with $k=2 \alpha-2 \beta_{2}$ by taking $\Phi(t)=t^{\beta_{2}}$ and $\beta_{1}=\beta_{2}$ there. Since $k+\beta_{2}>\alpha$, by Lemma 6.6(a), we get $I_{2} \leq$
$c_{10} y_{d}^{\beta_{2}} y_{d}^{-\beta_{2}}=c_{10}$. Combining the estimates for $I_{1}$ and $I_{2}$, we get that $I \leq c_{11}$.
(ii) We now estimate $I$ for $d=1 \leq \alpha$ : Since $1<y<1+2^{-9}$, we have $w \asymp 1$ for $w \in(y-r, y+r)$. Thus, by Proposition 9.2 ,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I & \leq \int_{y-r}^{y+r} w^{\beta_{2}-1-\alpha} G(w, y) d w \leq c_{12} \int_{y-r}^{y+r} w^{\beta_{2}-1-\alpha} w^{\alpha-1} \log \left(e+\frac{\mathbf{1}_{\{\alpha=1\}}}{|w-y|}\right) d w \\
& =c_{12} \int_{y-r}^{y+r} w^{-2+\beta_{2}} \log \left(e+\frac{\mathbf{1}_{\{\alpha=1\}}}{|w-y|}\right) d w \leq c_{13}<\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

(iii) By using (5.1), (9.6) and the estimates for $I$ in (i) and (ii) in the first inequality below, and Lemma 5.4 in the second, we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}, y\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \notin D(r, r)\right] \leq c_{14} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U(r)}} \Phi\left(\frac{r}{Y_{t}^{d}}\right) d t \leq c_{15} x_{d}^{p} \tag{9.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $x_{0}:=(\widetilde{0}, r)$. By Theorem 7.1. Propositions 9.2 and 6.5 , and scaling in Lemma 4.1(a), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}, y\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \in D(r, r)\right] \leq c_{16} G\left(x_{0}, y\right) \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \in D(r, r)\right) \leq c_{17} x_{d}^{p} . \tag{9.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (9.7) and (9.8), we get that for $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ satisfying $x_{d} \leq 2^{-12}$, $\widehat{x}=\widetilde{0}$ and $|x-y|=1$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
G(x, y)= & \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}, y\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \notin D(r, r)\right] \\
& +\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[G\left(Y_{\tau_{U(r)}}, y\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U(r)}} \in D(r, r)\right] \leq c_{18} x_{d}^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this with Proposition 9.2, (4.1) and symmetry, we immediately get the desired conclusion.

As an application of Lemma 9.3, we get the following upper bound on Green potentials.

Proposition 9.4. (a) Suppose $d>\alpha$. There exists $C>0$ such that for any $\widetilde{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}, R>0$, any Borel set $D$ satisfying $D_{\widetilde{w}}(R / 2, R / 2) \subset D \subset$ $D_{\widetilde{w}}(R, R)$, and any $x=\left(\widetilde{w}, x_{d}\right)$ with $0<x_{d} \leq R / 10$,
$\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D}}\left(Y_{t}^{d}\right)^{\gamma} d t=\int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y_{d}^{\gamma} d y \leq C \begin{cases}R^{\alpha+\gamma-p} x_{d}^{p}, & \gamma>p-\alpha ; \\ x_{d}^{p} \log \left(R / x_{d}\right), & \gamma=p-\alpha ; \\ x_{d}^{\alpha+\gamma}, & -p-1<\gamma<p-\alpha .\end{cases}$
(b) Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$. Let $\gamma>p-\alpha$. There exists $C>0$ such that for any $R>0$, any Borel set $D$ satisfying $(0, R / 2) \subset D \subset(0, R)$, and any $0<x \leq R / 10$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D}}\left(Y_{t}^{d}\right)^{\gamma} d t=\int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y_{d}^{\gamma} d y \leq C R^{\alpha+\gamma-p} x_{d}^{p}
$$

Proof. (a) Using Lemma 9.3, the proof is same as that of the upper bound of [22, Proposition 6.10].
(b) Note that, by scaling in Lemma 4.1 (a), it suffices to show the lemma for $R=1$. We first consider the case $d=1<\alpha$. By Lemma 9.3 ,

$$
G(x, y) \leq c x^{\alpha-1} \mathbf{1}_{0<y<x / 2}+x^{\alpha-1} c \mathbf{1}_{x / 2 \leq y<2 x}+c x^{p} y^{\alpha-p-1} \mathbf{1}_{y \geq 2 x} .
$$

Thus, using $\gamma>p-\alpha$ and the fact that $D \subset(0,1)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \leq \int_{0}^{1} G(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \\
& \leq c x^{\alpha-1} \int_{0}^{x / 2} y^{\gamma} d y+c x^{\gamma+\alpha-1} \int_{x / 2}^{2 x} d y+c x^{p} \int_{2 x}^{1} y^{\gamma+\alpha-1-p} d y \\
& \leq c x^{\alpha+\gamma}+c x^{\alpha+\gamma}+c x^{p} \int_{0}^{1} y^{\gamma+\alpha-1-p} d y \leq c x^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We now consider the case $d=1=\alpha$. By Lemma 9.3 ,

$$
G(x, y) \leq c \mathbf{1}_{0<y<x / 2}+c \log \left(e+\frac{x}{|x-y|}\right) \mathbf{1}_{x / 2 \leq y<2 x}+c(x / y)^{p} \mathbf{1}_{y \geq 2 x} .
$$

Thus, using $\gamma>p-1$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \leq \int_{0}^{1} G(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \\
& \leq c \int_{0}^{x / 2} y^{\gamma} d y+c x^{\gamma} \int_{x / 2}^{2 x} \log \left(e+\frac{x}{|x-y|}\right) d y+c x^{p} \int_{2 x}^{1} y^{\gamma-p} d y \\
& \leq c x^{1+\gamma}+c x^{1+\gamma} \int_{0}^{1} \log \left(e+\frac{1}{t}\right) d t+c x^{p} \int_{0}^{1} y^{\gamma-p} d y \leq c x^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

10. The proof of boundary Harnack principle and full Green function estimates

Proof of Theorem 1.2, By scaling in Lemma 4.1 (a), it suffices to deal with the case $r=1$. Moreover, by Theorem 3.5 (b), it suffices to prove (1.6) for $x, y \in D_{\widetilde{w}}\left(2^{-8}, 2^{-8}\right)$. Since $f$ is harmonic in $D_{\widetilde{w}}(2,2)$ and vanishes continuously on $B(\widetilde{w}, 2) \cap \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, it is regular harmonic in $D_{\widetilde{w}}(7 / 4,7 / 4)$ and vanishes continuously on $B(\widetilde{w}, 7 / 4) \cap \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ (see [20, Lemma 5.1] and its proof). Throughout the remainder of this proof, we assume that $x \in D_{\widetilde{w}}\left(2^{-8}, 2^{-8}\right)$. Without loss of generality we take $\widetilde{w}=\widetilde{0}$.

Define $x_{0}=\left(\widetilde{x}, 2^{-4}\right)$. By Theorem 3.5. Lemma 6.4 and Proposition 6.5, we have for $x \in U$,

$$
\begin{align*}
f(x) & =\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right)\right] \geq \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)\right] \\
& \geq c_{1} f\left(x_{0}\right) \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1 / 2,1) \backslash D(1 / 2,3 / 4)\right) \geq c_{2} f\left(x_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p} . \tag{10.1}
\end{align*}
$$

Set $w_{0}=\left(\widetilde{0}, 2^{-7}\right)$. Then, by (5.1),

$$
f\left(w_{0}\right) \geq \mathbb{E}_{w_{0}}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \notin D(1,1)\right]
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \geq \mathbb{E}_{w_{0}} \int_{0}^{\tau_{B\left(w_{0}, 2^{-10}\right)}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)} J\left(Y_{t}, y\right) f(y) d y d t \\
& \geq c_{3} \mathbb{E}_{w_{0}} \tau_{B\left(w_{0}, 2^{-10}\right)} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)} J\left(w_{0}, y\right) f(y) d y \\
& =c_{4} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)} J\left(w_{0}, y\right) f(y) d y, \tag{10.2}
\end{align*}
$$

where in the last line we used Proposition 3.2 (a).
Note that $|z-y| \asymp\left|w_{0}-y\right| \asymp|y| \geq y_{d} \vee 1 \geq z_{d}$ for any $z \in U$ and $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)$. Thus for $z \in U$ and $y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
J(z, y) \leq c_{5} \frac{1}{|y|^{d+\alpha}} \Phi\left(\frac{|y|^{2}}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) \leq c_{6} z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} \Phi\left(\frac{|y|^{2}}{y_{d}}\right) \frac{1}{|y|^{d+\alpha}} \asymp z_{d}^{-\beta_{2}} J\left(w_{0}, y\right) . \tag{10.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (10.3) with (10.2) and using (5.1) in the equality below and Proposition 9.4 in the last inequality, we now have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \notin D(1,1)\right]=\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)} J\left(Y_{t}, y\right) f(y) d y d t \\
& \leq c_{7} \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}}\left(Y_{t}^{d}\right)^{-\beta_{2}} d t \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash D(1,1)} J\left(w_{0}, y\right) f(y) d y \\
& \leq c_{8} f\left(w_{0}\right) \mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{U}}\left(Y_{t}^{d}\right)^{-\beta_{2}} d t \leq c_{9} f\left(w_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p} . \tag{10.4}
\end{align*}
$$

On the other hand, by Theorem 3.5 and Theorem 7.1 in the first inequality, and Proposition 6.5 in the second, we have
$\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right] \leq c_{10} f\left(x_{0}\right) \mathbb{P}_{x}\left(Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right) \leq c_{11} f\left(x_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p}$.
Combining (10.4) and (10.5), and using Theorem 3.5, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
f(x) & =\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \in D(1,1)\right]+\mathbb{E}_{x}\left[f\left(Y_{\tau_{U}}\right) ; Y_{\tau_{U}} \notin D(1,1)\right] \\
& \leq c_{11} f\left(x_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p}+c_{9} f\left(w_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p} \leq c_{12} f\left(x_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This with (10.1) implies that $f(x) \asymp f\left(x_{0}\right) x_{d}^{p}$. For any $y \in D\left(2^{-8}, 2^{-8}\right)$, we have the same estimate with $f\left(y_{0}\right)$ instead of $f\left(x_{0}\right)$, where $y_{0}=\left(\widetilde{y}, 2^{-4}\right)$. By the Harnack inequality, we have $f\left(x_{0}\right) \asymp f\left(y_{0}\right)$. Thus,

$$
\frac{f(x)}{f(y)} \asymp \frac{x_{d}^{p}}{y_{d}^{p}} .
$$

Remark 10.1. Using 10.3), one can follow the proofs [23, Propositions 5.7 and 5.8] and show that any non-negative function which is regular harmonic near a portion of boundary vanishes continuously on that portion of boundary, cf. [4, Remark 6.2] and [10, Lemma 3.2]. Thus, the boundary Harnack principle also holds for regular harmonic functions. We omit the details.

Proof of Theorem 1.3. We first prove (1.7). Without loss of generality, we assume that $x_{d} \leq y_{d}$ and $\widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0}$. By 4.1), we can assume $|x-y|=1$ and just need to show that

$$
G(x, y) \asymp \begin{cases}\left(x_{d} \wedge 1\right)^{p}\left(y_{d} \wedge 1\right)^{p} & \text { if } d>\alpha  \tag{10.6}\\ (x \wedge 1)^{p} \log (e+y) & \text { if } \alpha=1=d, \\ (x \wedge 1)^{p}(y \vee 1)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } \alpha>1=d .\end{cases}
$$

By (4.1), Theorem 3.5, and Propositions 8.1 and 8.4 , we only need to show (10.6) for $x_{d} \leq 2^{-3}$ and $|x-y|=1$. In this case 10.6 reads

$$
G(x, y) \asymp \begin{cases}x_{d}^{p} y_{d}^{p} & \text { if } d \geq 2  \tag{10.7}\\ x^{p} & \text { if } d=1 .\end{cases}
$$

Thanks to Theorem 9.1, (10.7) is a direct consequence of Theorems 1.2 and 3.5, see the proof of [23, Theorem 1.2].

From (1.7) it follows that $\sup _{z \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash B(x, r)} G(x, z)<\infty$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $r>0$. The continuity of $y \mapsto G(x, y)$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{d} \backslash\{x\}$ is a consequence of this observation and [25, Proposition 6.3].

Using Propositions 8.1 and 9.2 and Lemma 6.3, the proof of the following lower bound is the same as that of [22, Theorem 5.1], hence we omit it.
Theorem 10.2. Suppose $d>\alpha, p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. For any $\varepsilon \in(0,1 / 4)$, there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $w \in \partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, $R>0$ and $x, y \in B(w,(1-\varepsilon) R) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$,

$$
G_{B(w, R) \cap \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}}(x, y) \geq C\left(\frac{x_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p}\left(\frac{y_{d}}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p} \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d-\alpha}} .
$$

We now consider the lower bound in case $d=1 \leq \alpha$.
Theorem 10.3. Let $d=1$. Suppose $p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Then there exists a constant $c>0$ such that for all $R>0$ and all $x, y \in(0, R / 2)$,

$$
G_{(0, R)}(x, y) \geq c \begin{cases}\left(\frac{x \wedge y}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p} \log \left(e+\frac{x \vee y}{|x-y|}\right) & \text { if } \alpha=1, \\ \left(\frac{x \wedge y}{|x-y|} \wedge 1\right)^{p}(x \vee y \vee|x-y|)^{\alpha-1} & \text { if } \alpha>1 .\end{cases}
$$

Proof. By Lemma 4.1(a), without loss of generality, we assume $R=1$ and $x \leq y<1 / 2$. When $|x-y| \leq \frac{5}{8} x$, the theorem follows from (8.9).

Suppose $|x-y|=y-x>\frac{5}{8} x$. Then $y-x \leq y=y-x+x<\frac{13}{5}(y-x)$. Thus, we just need to show that $G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq c y^{\alpha-1}(x / y)^{p}$.

Since $y<1 / 2$, by Lemma 4.1(a), we have

$$
G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq G_{(0,2 y)}(x, y)=y^{\alpha-1} G_{(0,2)}(1, x / y) .
$$

Since $x / y<8 /(13)$, using Theorem 1.2, we get
$G_{(0,1)}(x, y) \geq y^{\alpha-1} G_{(0,2)}(1, x / y) \geq c G_{(0,2)}(1,1 / 2) y^{\alpha-1}(x / y)^{p}=c y^{\alpha-1}(x / y)^{p}$.
We have proved the theorem.

As an application of Theorems 10.2 and 10.3 we now get the full estimates of the following Green potentials.
Proposition 10.4. Suppose $d>\alpha, p \in\left(0, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right) \cap\left[(\alpha-1)_{+}, \alpha-\widetilde{\beta}_{2}\right)$. Then for any $\widetilde{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}$, any Borel set $D$ satisfying $D_{\widetilde{w}}(R / 2, R / 2) \subset D \subset$ $D_{\widetilde{w}}(R, R)$ and any $x=\left(\widetilde{w}, x_{d}\right)$ with $0<x_{d} \leq R / 10$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{x} \int_{0}^{\tau_{D}}\left(Y_{t}^{d}\right)^{\gamma} d t=\int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y_{d}^{\gamma} d y \asymp \begin{cases}R^{\alpha+\gamma-p} x_{d}^{p}, & \gamma>p-\alpha ; \\ x_{d}^{p} \log \left(R / x_{d}\right), & \gamma=p-\alpha, d>\alpha \\ x_{d}^{\alpha+\gamma}, \quad p-1<\gamma<p-\alpha, d>\alpha\end{cases}
$$

where the comparison constant is independent of $\widetilde{w} \in \mathbb{R}^{d-1}, D, R$ and $x$.
Proof. The upper bounds are given in Proposition 9.4 Moreover, using Theorem 10.2, the proof for the lower bound for $d>\alpha$ is same as that of the lower bound of [22, Proposition 6.10].

Suppose $d=1 \leq \alpha$ and $\gamma>p-\alpha$. By Lemma 4.1(a), it suffices to show the lemma for $R=1$. By Theorem 10.3 ,

$$
G_{(0,1 / 2)}(x, y) y^{\gamma} \geq c x^{p} y^{\gamma+\alpha-1-p} \quad \text { if } 1 / 4>y \geq 2 x
$$

Thus, using $\gamma>p-\alpha$ and the fact that $D \supset(0,1 / 2)$, we have that for $0<x<1 / 10$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{D} G_{D}(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \geq \int_{2 x}^{1 / 4} G_{(0,1 / 2)}(x, y) y^{\gamma} d y \\
& \geq c x^{p} \int_{2 x}^{1 / 4} y^{\gamma+\alpha-1-p} d y \geq c x^{p} \int_{1 / 5}^{1 / 4} y^{\gamma+\alpha-1-p} d y=c x^{p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

## 11. Proof of Theorem 2.4

In this section we give a proof of Theorem 2.4 for $d \geq 2$. The case $d=1$ has already been treated in [25]. Let $\widetilde{e}_{1}=(1,0, \ldots, 0)$ be the unit vector in the $x_{1}$ direction in $\mathbb{R}^{d-1}$. For $a, b>0$, define

$$
\begin{gathered}
h(a, b):=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1+(1 / a))^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}(|\widetilde{u}|+1+(1 / a))^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u}, \\
\Upsilon(a, b, l):=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1 / l)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u},
\end{gathered}
$$

and $f(a, b):=\Upsilon(a, b, b), g(a, b):=\Upsilon(a, b, 1)$.
Lemma 11.1. For any $M>0$,

$$
h(a, b) \asymp \begin{cases}a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) & \text { if } a<M, b>0 ; \\ \Psi(b) & \text { if } a \geq M, b>0\end{cases}
$$

with comparison constants depending on $M$.

Proof. Using (2.4), we have that for $a \geq M$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(a, b) & \asymp \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2 d+2 \alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \asymp \Psi(b) \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left((v+1)^{2} b\right)}{\Psi(b)(v+1)^{2 d+2 \alpha}} v^{d-2} d v \\
& \leq c \Psi(b) \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{v^{d-2}}{(v+1)^{2 d+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} d v \asymp \Psi(b) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, using the lower bound in (2.4,

$$
h(a, b) \geq c \Psi(b) \int_{0}^{2} \frac{v^{d-2}}{(v+1)^{2 d+2 \alpha+2 \gamma_{1-}}} d v \asymp \Psi(b) \int_{0}^{2} v^{d-2} d v \asymp \Psi(b) .
$$

For $a<M$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(a, b) & \geq \int_{|\widetilde{u}|<1 / a} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1+(1 / a))^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}(|\widetilde{u}|+1+(1 / a))^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& \asymp a^{d+\alpha} \int_{|\widetilde{u}|<1 / a} \frac{\Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& \geq a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{|\widetilde{u}|<1 / M} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} \asymp a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the upper bound, we use (2.4) and get that for $a<1 / M$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(a, b) & \asymp a^{d+\alpha} \int_{|\widetilde{u}|<1 / a} \frac{\Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u}+\int_{|\widetilde{u}| \geq 1 / a} \frac{\Psi\left(|\widetilde{u}|^{2} b\right)}{|\widetilde{u}|^{2 d+2 \alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& \leq a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}}+c \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{1 / a}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left(b v^{2}\right)}{\Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) v^{d+2+2 \alpha}} d v \\
& \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)+c \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{1 / a}^{\infty} \frac{a^{2 \gamma_{2}+}}{v^{d+2+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} d v \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 11.2. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that $g(a, b) \leq C \Psi(b)$ for all $a, b>0$.

Proof. Since $d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2+}>0,\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+} \geq 1$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
g(a, b) & \leq c \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{-d-\alpha} d \widetilde{u}}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} \\
& \leq c \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}}<c \Psi(b) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the change of variables $1 / a-u_{1}=v_{1}$ and $\widehat{u}=\widehat{v}$, and using that $|\widetilde{v}|=\left|\left(v_{1}, \widehat{v}\right)\right|=\left|\left(-v_{1}, \widehat{v}\right)\right|$, we see that for all $a, b, l>0$,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, u_{1}<\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1 / l)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, v_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{v}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1 / l\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{v} . \tag{11.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, for all $a, b, l>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\Upsilon(a, b, l) \leq & \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{\mid \widetilde{\mid d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& +\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a} \leq u_{1}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right| d+\alpha} d \widetilde{u} \\
& +\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a}>u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right) d \widetilde{u}}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1 / l\right)^{d+\alpha}} \\
= & I+I I+I I I(l) . \tag{11.2}
\end{align*}
$$

We use the above notations $I, I I$ and $I I I(l)$ in the next two lemmas.
Lemma 11.3. For any $M>0$, we have that for all $a \in(0, M]$ and $b>0$, $g(a, b) \asymp a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)$, with comparison constants depending on $M$.
Proof. For $\frac{3}{2 a} \leq|\widetilde{u}|$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{3}|\widetilde{u}|=|\widetilde{u}|-\frac{2}{3}|\widetilde{u}| \leq\left|\widetilde{u}-\frac{1}{a} \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+\frac{1}{a}-\frac{2}{3}|\widetilde{u}| \leq\left|\widetilde{u}-\frac{1}{a} e_{1}\right| . \tag{11.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, since $\Psi(t) t^{-(d+\alpha) / 2}$ is almost decreasing because $\gamma_{2_{+}}-(d+\alpha) / 2<0$, using the upper bound in (2.4), we have that for $\frac{3}{2 a} \leq|\widetilde{u}|$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}}=\frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right) b^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}{\left[\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \\
& \leq c \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right) b^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}{\left[(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \leq c \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} \\
& =c \Psi(b) \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{\Psi(b)(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} \leq c \frac{\Psi(b)}{|\widetilde{u}|^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} . \tag{11.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Moreover,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} \leq c \frac{\Psi(b)}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} . \tag{11.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (11.3)-11.5), for $a \leq M$ with $\widetilde{u}=\left(u_{1}, \widehat{u}\right)$ for $d \geq 3$ (the case $d=2$ is simpler),

$$
\begin{aligned}
I \leq & \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a}>u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{u_{1}^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{e}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& +c \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a} \leq u_{1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{2} b\right)}{\left(u_{1}+|\widehat{u}|\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d u_{1} d \widehat{u} \\
\leq & c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}}
\end{aligned}
$$

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 55

$$
\begin{align*}
& +c \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a} \leq u_{1}} \frac{d u_{1} d \widehat{u}}{\left(u_{1}+|\widehat{u}|\right)^{2 d+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} \\
\leq & c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widehat{v}}{(|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2+}}} \\
& +c \Psi(b) \int_{\frac{3}{2 a}}^{\infty} \frac{d u_{1}}{u_{1}^{d+2+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-2}} \frac{d \widehat{w}}{(1+|\widehat{w}|)^{2 d+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} \\
\leq & c \Psi(b)\left(a^{d+\alpha}+a^{d+\alpha+\left(1+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+\right)}\right) \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b) \tag{11.6}
\end{align*}
$$

where in the last inequality we have used the facts $1+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2+}>0$ and $a \leq M$.

For $3 /(2 a)>u_{1}>1 /(2 a)$, we have $b /\left(4 a^{2}\right) \leq(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b$. Thus, using the fact that $\Psi(t) t^{-(d+\alpha) / 2}$ is almost decreasing, we have for $3 /(2 a)>u_{1}>$ $1 /(2 a)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}}=\frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right) b^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}{\left[(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \leq c \frac{\Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) b^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}{\left[b /\left(4 a^{2}\right)\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}=c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \tag{11.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the upper bound in 2.4 , we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}}=\Psi(b) \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{\Psi(b)(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} \leq c \frac{\Psi(b)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} \leq c \frac{\Psi(b)}{|\widetilde{u}|^{d+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} \tag{11.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (11.3) and $11.7-11.8$, we get

$$
I I I(1) \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{d \widetilde{v}}{(|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)
$$

and, by the change of variables $\widetilde{w}=\left(u_{1}, \widehat{u}\right)=\left(u_{1}, u_{1} \widehat{w}\right)$ for $d \geq 3$,

$$
\begin{align*}
I I & \leq c \Psi(b) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a} \leq u_{1}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{|\widetilde{u}|^{2 d+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}}} \\
& \leq c \Psi(b) \int_{\frac{3}{2 a}}^{\infty} \frac{d u_{1}}{u_{1}^{d+2+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-2}} \frac{d \widehat{w}}{(1+|\widehat{w}|)^{2 d+2 \alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+}} \\
& \leq c \Psi(b) a^{d+\alpha+\left(1+\alpha-2 \gamma_{2}+\right)} . \tag{11.9}
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore using (11.1), (11.6) and the fact $a \leq M$, we have

$$
g(a, b) \leq c\left(a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b)+a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)\right) \asymp a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right), \quad a \in(0, M]
$$

We now show the lower bound: Note that, using the fact $a \leq M$, we have that for $3 /(2 a)>u_{1}>1 /(2 a)$ and $|\widehat{u}|<1 /(2 a)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\widetilde{u}|+1 \leq\left((3 / 2)^{2}+(1 / 2)^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} a^{-1}+1 \leq(\sqrt{10}+2 M) /(2 a) \tag{11.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (2.4), 11.1), 11.10) and the change of variable $\left(v_{1}, \widehat{v}\right)=\left(u_{1}-\right.$ $(1 / a), \widehat{u})$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
g(a, b) & \geq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a}>u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a},|\widehat{u}|<\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} \\
& \geq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}, \frac{3}{2 a}>u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a},|\widehat{u}|<\frac{1}{2 a}} \frac{d \widetilde{u}}{\left(\left|\widetilde{u}-(1 / a) \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}} \\
& \geq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1},\left|v_{1}\right|<\frac{1}{M},|\widehat{v}|<\frac{1}{2 M}} \frac{d \widetilde{v}}{(|\widetilde{v}|+1)^{d+\alpha}}=c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore using (11.1), we get $g(a, b) \geq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(b / a^{2}\right)$ for all $a \in(0, M]$.
Lemma 11.4. For any $M>0$, there exists $C=C(M)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(a, b) \leq C a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b)+C a^{d+\alpha} b^{\alpha+1} \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right), b>0 \text { and } a \in(0, M(1 \wedge b)] \tag{11.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By (11.6) and 11.9, we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
I+I I \leq c a^{d+\alpha} \Psi(b) \tag{11.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $a \leq M$, for $\frac{3}{2 a}>u_{1}>\frac{1}{2 a}$, we have $|\widehat{u}|+1 / a \asymp|\widehat{u}|+u_{1}+1 \asymp|\widetilde{u}|+1$. Using this, by the change of variables $v_{1}=u_{1}-1 / a$ and $\hat{v}=\hat{u}$, and then $v_{1}=t / a$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I I(b) \asymp \int_{0}^{\frac{1}{2 a}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-2}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widehat{v}|+1 / a)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widehat{v}|+1 / a)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widehat{v}|+v_{1}+1 / b\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widehat{v} d v_{1} \\
& =a^{-1} \int_{0}^{1 / 2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-2}} \frac{\Psi\left((|\widehat{v}|+1 / a)^{2} b\right)}{(|\widehat{v}|+1 / a)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widehat{v}|+\left(\frac{a}{b}+t\right) / a\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widehat{v} d t \tag{11.13}
\end{align*}
$$

Using the change of variable $\left.\widehat{v}=\left[\left(\frac{a}{b}+t\right) / a\right] \widehat{w}, 11.13\right)$ is equal to

$$
\begin{align*}
& a^{\alpha+1} \int_{0}^{1 / 2}\left(\frac{a}{b}+t\right)^{-2-\alpha} a^{d+\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-2}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left(\frac{a}{b}+t\right)|\widehat{w}|+1\right)^{2} \frac{b}{a^{2}}\right)}{\left(\left(\frac{a}{b}+t\right)|\widehat{w}|+1\right)^{d+\alpha}(|\widehat{w}|+1)^{d+\alpha}} d \widehat{w} d t \\
& =c a^{d+2 \alpha+1} \int_{\frac{a}{b}}^{\frac{a}{b}+1 / 2} t^{-2-\alpha} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left((t s+1)^{2} \frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) s^{d-3}}{(t s+1)^{d+\alpha}(s+1)^{d+\alpha}} d s d t \tag{11.14}
\end{align*}
$$

Using the upper bound in (2.4), for $a / b \leq t \leq a / b+1 / 2 \leq M+1 / 2$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left((t s+1)^{2} \frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) s^{d-3}}{(t s+1)^{d+\alpha}(s+1)^{d+\alpha}} d s & \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{(s+1)^{-d-\alpha} s^{d-3} d s}{(t s+1)^{d+\alpha-\gamma_{2}}} \\
& \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{s^{d-3} d s}{(s+1)^{d+\alpha}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore 11.14 is less than or equal to
$c a^{d+2 \alpha+1} \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) \int_{\frac{a}{b}}^{\frac{a}{b}+1 / 2} t^{-2-\alpha} d t \asymp a^{d+2 \alpha+1}\left(\frac{a}{b}\right)^{-\alpha-1} \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right) \asymp a^{d+\alpha} b^{\alpha+1} \Psi\left(\frac{b}{a^{2}}\right)$.
Therefore using this, (11.2) and 11.12 , we obtain (11.11).

Note that for all $a>0$ and $p \in[(1 \wedge \alpha)+1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
0<\int_{a}^{\infty} v^{-p} \Psi(v) d v \leq c \Psi(a) a^{-\gamma_{2}} \int_{a}^{\infty} v^{-p+\gamma_{2}} d v \leq c(a, p)<\infty \tag{11.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1 / a} u^{p-2} \Psi(1 / u) d u=\int_{a}^{\infty} v^{-p} \Psi(v) d v \asymp 1, \tag{11.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

with comparison constants depending on $a$.
For all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$, let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi(x, y):=\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} . \tag{11.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 11.5. For all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=\sqrt{2}$ and $y_{d} \geq x_{d}$, we have

$$
\Xi(x, y) \asymp \begin{cases}x_{d}^{-d-\alpha} & \text { for } x_{d}>1 / 4 \\ \int_{\frac{1}{2 x_{d} y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} & \text { for } x_{d} \leq 1 / 4\end{cases}
$$

Proof. By the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / z_{d}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Xi & =\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} z_{d}^{-2(d+\alpha)} z_{d}^{d-1} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{2}\left(z_{d} / y_{d}\right)\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} d z_{d} \\
& =\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{2}\left(z_{d} / y_{d}\right)\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u} d z_{d} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 1: $x_{d} \geq 1 / 4$. In this case, $y_{d} \asymp x_{d} \geq 1 / 4$ so using (2.4), we have that for $z_{d} \geq x_{d} \geq 1 / 4$,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{2}\left(z_{d} / y_{d}\right)\right)}{(|\widetilde{u}|+1)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widetilde{u}|+1+\left(1 / z_{d}\right)\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{u}=h\left(z_{d}, z_{d} / y_{d}\right) \asymp h\left(z_{d}, z_{d} / x_{d}\right) .
$$

Thus, by Lemma 11.1 and 11.15), for $x_{d} \geq 1 / 4$ (so $x_{d} \asymp y_{d}$ ),

$$
\Xi \asymp \int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} \Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{x_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \asymp x_{d}^{-d-\alpha} \int_{1}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi(v) d v}{v^{d+\alpha+1}} \asymp x_{d}^{-d-\alpha} .
$$

Case 2: $x_{d}<1 / 4$. In this case, by Lemma 11.1 .

$$
\Xi=\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} h\left(z_{d}, z_{d} / y_{d}\right) d z_{d} \asymp \int_{2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} \Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right) d z_{d}+\int_{x_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-1} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} .
$$

Note that
$1 \asymp c \int_{2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1-\gamma_{1}-} d z_{d} \leq \int_{2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} \frac{\Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right)}{\Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)} d z_{d} \leq c \int_{2}^{\infty} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha+\gamma_{2}+} d z_{d} \asymp 1$,
and

$$
\int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \geq \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{4}{y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right) \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{4}{y_{d}}} v^{-1} d v \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right) .
$$

Thus, $\Xi \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)+\int_{x_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-1} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \asymp \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v}$.
Suppose that $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0},|x-y|=\sqrt{2}, y_{d} \geq x_{d}$ and $y=\left(|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}, y_{d}\right)$. Let

$$
I_{1}=I_{1}(x, y):=\int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+x_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}
$$

and

$$
I_{2}=I_{2}(x, y):=\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} .
$$

Since $x_{d} \asymp x_{d}+z_{d}$ and $y_{d} \asymp y_{d}+z_{d}$ if $z_{d} \leq x_{d}$ and $z_{d} \asymp x_{d}+z_{d}$ if $z_{d} \geq x_{d}$, we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, y) \asymp I_{1}(x, y)+I_{2}(x, y) . \tag{11.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 11.6. For all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=\sqrt{2}$, we have

$$
q(x, y) \geq c \begin{cases}\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} \asymp\left(x_{d} \vee y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} & \text { for } x_{d} \wedge y_{d}>1 / 4  \tag{11.19}\\ \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} & \text { for } x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq 1 / 4 .\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Suppose that $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}, \widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0},|x-y|=\sqrt{2}$ and $y_{d} \geq x_{d}$. Without loss of generality we assume that $y=\left(|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}, y_{d}\right)$. Since

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d} \leq|\widetilde{z}|+|\widetilde{y}|+y_{d}-x_{d}+x_{d} \leq|\widetilde{z}|+2 \sqrt{2}+x_{d} \tag{11.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have that, for $z_{d} \geq x_{d}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d} \leq|\widetilde{z}|+2 \sqrt{2}+2 z_{d} \tag{11.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $t \rightarrow t^{-(d+\alpha) / 2} \Psi(t)$ is almost decreasing, using 11.21) we have that for $z_{d} \geq x_{d}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} \\
& =\frac{1}{\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left[\left(\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e_{1}} \mid+y_{d}+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \\
& \geq \frac{c}{\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)^{(d+\alpha) / 2}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left[\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right]^{(d+\alpha) / 2}}=c \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} . \tag{11.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, $I_{2} \geq c \Xi$, where $\Xi=\Xi(x, y)$ is the function defined in 11.17).
If $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$ and $x_{d}<1 / 4$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{d}-x_{d}=\sqrt{2-|\widetilde{y}|^{2}} \geq \sqrt{2-1 / 4}=\sqrt{7} / 2 . \tag{11.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 59 Thus $\sqrt{7} / 2 \leq y_{d}$. Applying Lemma 11.5, we get that for $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$ and $x_{d}<1 / 4$,

$$
I_{2} \geq c \Xi \geq \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \geq c \int_{\frac{1}{\sqrt{7}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \geq c \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} .
$$

Since $x_{d} \leq y_{d}$, by the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / z_{d}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2} & \geq c \int_{y_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} \\
& \geq c \int_{y_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} g\left(z_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|, z_{d} / y_{d}\right) d z_{d}=: c I_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$, then $\sqrt{2}=|x-y| \geq|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$. Thus, by Lemma 11.3, we get that for $|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$ and $x_{d}<1 / 4$,
$I_{2} \geq c I_{3} \geq c \int_{y_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-d-\alpha-1} z_{d}^{d+\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right) d z_{d}=\int_{y_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-1} \Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \asymp \int_{1}^{\frac{2}{y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}$.
Thus, combining this with Lemma 11.5 for $|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$ and $x_{d}<1 / 4$,

$$
\begin{align*}
I_{2} & \geq c\left(I_{3}+\Xi\right) \geq c \int_{1}^{\frac{2}{y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+c \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \\
& \geq c \int_{1}^{\frac{2}{y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+c \int_{\frac{2}{y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v}=c \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} . \tag{11.24}
\end{align*}
$$

We now conclude from Lemma 11.5 and (11.24) that (11.19) holds.
Proposition 11.7. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ with $|x-y|=\sqrt{2}$,

$$
q(x, y) \leq C \begin{cases}\left(x_{d} \wedge y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha} \asymp\left(x_{d} \vee y_{d}\right)^{-d-\alpha}, & x_{d} \wedge y_{d}>1 / 4  \tag{11.25}\\ \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}, & x_{d} \wedge y_{d} \leq 1 / 4 .\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Suppose that $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{d}$ and $|x-y|=\sqrt{2}$. Without loss of generality we assume that $\widetilde{x}=\widetilde{0}, y_{d} \geq x_{d}$ and $y=\left(|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}, y_{d}\right)$.
Case 1, $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$ : Suppose that $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$. Then by $\sqrt{11.23}), \sqrt{2}=|x-y| \geq$ $y_{d}-x_{d} \geq \sqrt{7} / 2$ and $y_{d}-x_{d}-|\widetilde{y}| \geq(\sqrt{7}-1) / 2>1 / 2$, and so,
$\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d} \geq|\widetilde{z}|-|\widetilde{y}|+y_{d}=|\widetilde{z}|+\left(y_{d}-x_{d}-|\widetilde{y}|\right)+x_{d} \geq|\widetilde{z}|+1 / 2+x_{d}$
and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}+z_{d} \geq|\widetilde{z}|+1 / 2+x_{d}+z_{d} \geq|\widetilde{z}|+1 / 2+z_{d} . \tag{11.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, using (11.20) and the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / x_{d}$,

$$
I_{1} \asymp \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+x_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+x_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(|\widetilde{z}|+1+x_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}
$$

$$
\asymp x_{d}^{-d-2 \alpha-1} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} h\left(x_{d}, x_{d}^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right) d z_{d} .
$$

Since $\alpha>\gamma_{2+}$, by (2.4),

$$
\int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d}}\right) x_{d}^{\gamma_{2}+} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha-\gamma_{2+}} d z_{d} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d}}\right) x_{d}^{\alpha+1} .
$$

Thus, by Lemma 11.1, 11.16) and the fact that $x_{d} \asymp y_{d}$ if $x_{d}>1 / 4$, Thus,

$$
I_{1} \leq c \begin{cases}\frac{1}{x_{d}^{d+2 \alpha+1}} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{x_{d}}{z_{d}}\right) d z_{d}=\frac{1}{x_{d}^{d+\alpha}} \int_{0}^{1} u^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{u}\right) d u \asymp \frac{1}{x_{d}^{d+\alpha}}, & x_{d}>1 / 4 ;  \tag{11.27}\\ x_{d}^{1+\alpha} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d}}\right), & x_{d} \leq 1 / 4 .\end{cases}
$$

On the other hand, by (11.21) and (11.26), we have $I_{2} \asymp \Xi$. Since $\sqrt{7} / 2 \leq$ $y_{d}<7 / 4$ for $x_{d}<1 / 4$ (because $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$ ), by Lemma 11.5 for $x_{d} \leq 1 / 4$,

$$
I_{2} \asymp \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \geq \int_{\frac{1}{2 x_{d} y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \int_{\frac{1}{2 x_{d} y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \frac{d v}{v} \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d}}\right) \geq c I_{1}
$$

and

$$
\int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{1} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \leq \int_{\frac{2}{7}}^{1} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \asymp 1 \asymp \int_{1}^{2} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} \leq \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v} .
$$

Thus from these and (11.27), we see that (11.25) holds true for $|\widetilde{y}| \leq 1 / 2$. Case 2, $|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$ : Suppose that $|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{2}=|x-y| \geq|\widetilde{y}| \geq 1 / 2 \tag{11.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\Psi(t) t^{-(d+\alpha) / 2}$ is almost decreasing and $x_{d} \leq y_{d}$, by the argument in (11.22) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{1} \leq c \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e_{1}}\right|+x_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+x_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+x_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}=: c J_{1} \tag{11.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
I_{2} \leq c \int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}=: c \widehat{J}_{2} .
$$

By the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / x_{d}$ in $J_{1}$, the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / z_{d}$ in $\widehat{J}_{2}$, we get

$$
J_{1}=\frac{1}{x_{d}^{d+2 \alpha+1}} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} g\left(x_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|, x_{d}^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right) d z_{d}, \quad \widehat{J}_{2}=\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} \frac{g\left(z_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|, z_{d} / y_{d}\right)}{z_{d}^{d+\alpha+1}} d z_{d} .
$$

Since $x_{d} \asymp y_{d}$ for $x_{d}>1 / 4$, by (2.4), (11.15) and (11.16), we have that for $x_{d}>1 / 4$,

$$
\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left(z_{d} / y_{d}\right)}{z_{d}^{d+\alpha+1}} d z_{d} \asymp \int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} \frac{\Psi\left(z_{d} / x_{d}\right)}{z_{d}^{d+\alpha+1}} d z_{d}=x_{d}^{-d-\alpha} \int_{1}^{\infty} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u^{d+\alpha+1}} \asymp x_{d}^{-d-\alpha}
$$

DIRICHLET FORMS WITH JUMP KERNELS BLOWING UP AT THE BOUNDARY 61
and

$$
\int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{x_{d}^{2}}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \asymp \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{x_{d}}{z_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \asymp x_{d}^{\alpha+1} \int_{0}^{1} u^{\alpha} \Psi(1 / u) d u \asymp x_{d}^{\alpha+1} .
$$

Thus by Lemma 11.2, for $x_{d}>1 / 4$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
q(x, y) \leq c\left(J_{1}+\widehat{J}_{2}\right) & \leq \frac{c}{x_{d}^{d+2 \alpha+1}} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{x_{d}^{2}}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d}+\int_{x_{d}}^{\infty} \Psi\left(\frac{z_{d}}{y_{d}}\right) \frac{d z_{d}}{z_{d}^{d+\alpha+1}} \\
& \asymp x_{d}^{-d-\alpha} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the remainder of the proof, we assume $x_{d} \leq 1 / 4$. Clearly,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2} & \asymp \int_{x_{d}}^{y_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}|+y_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+y_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d} \\
& +\int_{y_{d}}^{\infty} z_{d}^{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{d-1}} \frac{\Psi\left(\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{2} /\left(y_{d} z_{d}\right)\right)}{\left(|\widetilde{z}|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}\left(\left|\widetilde{z}-|\widetilde{y}| \widetilde{e}_{1}\right|+z_{d}\right)^{d+\alpha}} d \widetilde{z} d z_{d}=: J_{3}+J_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / z_{d}$ in $J_{2}$ and the change of variables $\widetilde{u}=\widetilde{z} / y_{d}$ in $J_{3}$,
$J_{2}=\int_{y_{d}}^{\infty} \frac{g\left(z_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|, z_{d} / y_{d}\right)}{z_{d}^{d+\alpha+1}} d z_{d} \quad$ and $\quad J_{3}=\frac{1}{y_{d}^{d+2 \alpha+1}} \int_{x_{d}}^{y_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} f\left(y_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|, y_{d} / z_{d}\right) d z_{d}$.
Since $x_{d} \leq 1 / 4$, we get
$x_{d}^{-\alpha-1} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \leq c x_{d}^{-\alpha-1} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) x_{d}^{\gamma_{2}+} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha-\gamma_{2}} d z_{d} \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)$.
Thus, by Lemma 11.3 and the fact $|\widetilde{y}| \asymp 1$ by 11.28) (and recalling $\Psi(t) \equiv \Psi(2)>0$ on $[0,2))$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{1} \asymp x_{d}^{-\alpha-1} \int_{0}^{x_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) . \tag{11.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that, by 11.15),

$$
\int_{2}^{\infty} v^{-d-\alpha-1} \Psi\left(\frac{v}{y_{d}}\right) d v \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right) \int_{2}^{\infty} v^{-d-\alpha-1+\gamma_{2}+} d v \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right) .
$$

Thus, by Lemmas 11.2 and 11.3 with the fact $|\widetilde{y}| \asymp 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{2} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)+c \int_{y_{d}}^{2} z_{d}^{-1} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{z_{d} y_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \leq c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)+c \int_{\frac{1}{2 y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} . \tag{11.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $J_{3}$, we use Lemma 11.4 with the fact $|\widetilde{y}| \asymp 1$ (so that $\left(z_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|\right) \leq$ $\left(y_{d} /|\widetilde{y}|\right) \leq c$ for $\left.z_{d} \leq y_{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{3} & \leq c \int_{x_{d}}^{y_{d}} z_{d}^{-1} \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d} z_{d}}\right) d z_{d}+c y_{d}^{-\alpha-1} \int_{x_{d}}^{y_{d}} z_{d}^{\alpha} \Psi\left(\frac{y_{d}}{z_{d}}\right) d z_{d} \\
& =c \int_{\frac{1}{y_{d}^{2}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+c \int_{1}^{\frac{y_{d}}{x_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u^{2+\alpha}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\leq c \int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+c \int_{1}^{\frac{y_{d}}{x_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \asymp \int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+\int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{\frac{y_{d}}{4 x_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}
$$

Since

$$
\int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+\int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{\frac{y_{d}}{4 x_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \leq 2 \int_{\frac{1}{4}}^{1} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}+2 \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u}
$$

we obtain we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{3} \leq c+c \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \tag{11.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using $x_{d} y_{d} \leq(\sqrt{2}+1 / 4) / 4<7 / 16$, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \geq \frac{1}{3}\left(\int_{\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}}+\int_{\frac{2}{y_{d}}}^{\frac{4}{y_{d}}}+\int_{1}^{2}\right) \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \\
& \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right) \int_{\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \frac{d u}{u}+\Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right) \int_{\frac{2}{y_{d}}}^{\frac{4}{y_{d}}} \frac{d u}{u}+1 \asymp \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)+\Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)+1 . \tag{11.33}
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore, we conclude from $11.30-11.33$ that

$$
\begin{aligned}
q(x, y) & \leq c\left(J_{1}+J_{2}+J_{3}\right) \leq c+c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}\right)+c \Psi\left(\frac{1}{y_{d}}\right)+c \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(u) \frac{d u}{u} \\
& \asymp \int_{1}^{\frac{1}{x_{d} y_{d}}} \Psi(v) \frac{d v}{v}
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall that $J(x, y)=j(x, y)+q(x, y)$ and $\mathcal{B}(x, y)=J(x, y) / j(x, y)=$ $1+q(x, y) / j(x, y)$, so that $\mathcal{B}(x, y)-1=q(x, y) / j(x, y)$.
Proof of Theorem 2.4; Using (2.1), (2.10)-2.12) follow from Propositions 11.6 and 11.7 . The assertions $2.13-(2.14$ follow from 2.12 and Lemma 2.3(a)-(b). The proof is now complete.

## References

[1] R. M. Blumenthal, R. K. Getoor. Markov processes and potential theory. Academic Press, New York-London, 1968.
[2] R. F. Bass and D. You, A Fatou theorem for $\alpha$-harmonic functions. Bull. Sci. Math. 127(7) (2003), 635-648.
[3] K. Bogdan, Representation of $\alpha$-harmonic functions in Lipschitz domains. Hiroshima Math. J. 29(2) (1999), 227-243.
[4] K. Bogdan, K. Burdzy and Z.-Q. Chen. Censored stable processes. Probab. Theory Rel. Fields 127 (2003), 89-152.
[5] N. H. Bingham, C. M. Goldie and J. L. Teugels, Regular Variation, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1987.
[6] K. Bogdan, T. Byczkowski, T. Kulczycki, M. Ryznar, R. Song and Vondraček, Potential analysis of stable processes and its extensions. Edited by P. Graczyk and A. Stos. Lecture Notes in Mathematics, 1980. Springer. Berlin, 2009.
[7] K. Bogdan, T. Grzywny, K. Pietruska-Pałuba and A. Rutkowski, Extension and trace for nonlocal operators J. Math. Pures Appl. 137 (2020), 33-69.
[8] K. Bogdan, B. Dyda and P. Kim. Hardy inequalities and nonexplosion results for semigroups. Potential Anal. 42 (2016), 229-247.
[9] H. Byczkowska and T. Byczkowski. One-dimensional symmetric stable Feynman-Kac semigroups. Probab. Math. Statist. 21 (2001), 381-404.
[10] Z.-Q. Chen and P. Kim. Green function estimate for censored stable processes. Probab. Theory Related Fields 124 (2002), 595-610.
[11] Z.-Q. Chen and T. Kumagai. Heat kernel estimates for stable-like processes on $d$-sets. Stoch. Proc. Appl. 108 (2003), 27-62.
[12] Z.-Q. Chen and R. Song, Hardy inequality for censored stable processes, Tohoku Math. J. (2) 55 (2003), 439-450.
[13] S. Cho, P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondracek Factorization and estimates of Dirichlet heat kernels for non-local operators with critical killings. J. Math. Pures Appl. 143 (2020), 208-256.
[14] S. Dipierro, X. Ros-Oton and E. Valdinoci. Nonlocal problems with Neumann boundary conditions. Rev. Mat. Iberoam. 33 (2017), 377-416.
[15] B. Dyda, A fractional order Hardy inequality. Illinois J. Math. 48 (2004), 575-588.
[16] G. Foghem and M. Kassmann. A general framework for nonlocal Neumann problems. arXiv:2204:06793v1
[17] B. Fuglede, On the theory of potentials in locally compact spaces, Acta Math., 103(1960), 139-215.
[18] M. Fukushima, Y. Oshima and M. Takeda. Dirichlet Forms and Symmetric Markov Processes. Second revised and extended edition. Walter De Gruyter, Berlin, 2011.
[19] T. Grzywny, K.-Y. Kim and P. Kim. Estimates of Dirichlet heat kernel for symmetric Markov processes. Stoch. Proc. Appl. 130 (2020), 431-470.
[20] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. Potential theory of subordinate killed Brownian motion. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 371 (2019), 3917-3969.
[21] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. On potential theory of Markov processes with jump kernels decaying at the boundary. Potential Anal. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-021-09947-8
[22] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. Sharp two-sided Green function estimates for Dirichlet forms degenerate at the boundary, arXiv:2011.00234, to appear in J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)
[23] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. Potential theory of Dirichlet forms degenerate at the boundary: the case of no killing potential, Preprint, 2021. arXiv:2110.11653
[24] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. Positive self-similar Markov processes obtained by resurrection. Preprint, 2022. arXiv:2206.06189
[25] P. Kim, R. Song and Z. Vondraček. Harnack inequality and interior regularity for Markov processes with degenerate jump kernels. Preprint, 2022. arXiv:2208.06801
[26] A. E. Kyprianou, J. C. Pardo, A. R. Watson. Hitting distributions of $\alpha$-stable processes via path censoring and self-similarity. Ann. Probab. 42 (2014), 398-430.
[27] P.-A. Meyer. Renaissance, recollements, mélanges, ralentissement de processus de Markov. Ann. Inst. Fourier, 25 (1975), 464-497.
[28] Z. Vondraček. A probabilistic approach to non-local quadratic from and its connection to the Neumann boundary condition problem. Math. Nachrichten 294 (2021), 177194.
(Kim) Department of Mathematical Sciences and Research Institute of Mathematics, Seoul National University, Seoul 08826, Republic of Korea

Email address: pkim@snu.ac.kr
(Song) Department of Mathematics, University of Illinois, Urbana, IL 61801, USA

Email address: rsong@illinois.edu
(Vondraček) Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, University of Zagreb, Zagreb, Croatia,

Email address: vondra@math.hr


[^0]:    This research is supported by the National Research Foundation of Korea(NRF) grant funded by the Korea government(MSIP) (No. NRF-2021R1A4A1027378).

    Research supported in part by a grant from the Simons Foundation (\#429343, Renming Song).

    Research supported in part by the Croatian Science Foundation under the project 4197. (Zoran Vondraček).

